GENERAL INDEX.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster.
For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abbeville, ship of, 428, 430.
Abbot, Jas., 425.
Aberdeen, 441.
....., governor of, 189.
Aberthaw, ship of, 91, 131.
Ableson, Capt. Jas., certificate by, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 553, 559, 568, 579.
....., ..., warrant to, 261.
Accounts, Committee of, 348, 350, 373, 399, 414.
Aclam, Anne, 198.
Acworth, Allan, or Allyn, 39, 530.
....., ..., letter of, 567.
....., Wm., letters of, 464, 531, 559.
Adames or Adams, Capt. Thos., certificate of, 486.
....., ..., letters of, 529, 554, 564, 571, 581, 583.
Adams, Jas., 145, 146.
....., Jno., minister, petition of, 59.
....., Capt., 74.
....., Mr., 403.
Adderley, Wm., 580, 583.
Addis, Wm., 463.
Aderam, Math., 52.
Admiral, Lord High, office of, 221.
Admirals, 209, 286.
....., Rear, 154, 209, 289 (2), 535, 560; *see also* Lawson, John; Bourne, Nehemiah; Badiley, Capt. Rich.
....., Vice, 77, 83, 209, 509; *see also* Jordan, Capt. Jas.
Admiralty, 31, 300.
..... Chamber, 567, 569.
....., Marshal of, 518.
Admiralty Committee, 19, 31, 46, 55, 56, 76, 84, 90, 95, 97, 131, 157, 165, 173, 174, 175, 184 (2), 199, 237, 238 (2), 253 (2), 260, 265, 270, 280, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287, 293, 318, 345, 353, 370, 375, 388, 405, 429, 432, 438, 455, 471 (2), 476, 479, 480, 487 (2), 498, 517, 521, 524, 526, 527, 528, 535, 550, 551, 563, 573, 582.
...., attendance on, 52, 76 (2), 461, 500, 556, 567, 569.

Admiralty Committee—*cont.*
...., appointments by, 290, 296.
...., certificates of, alluded to, 59, 170.
...., clerk of, *see* Creed, Rich.
...., doorkeeper to, 559.
...., furniture for, 559.
...., letters of, (August 1653), 474, 475, 484.
...., ... (Sept.), 493, 496 (3).
...., ... (Oct.), 497, 498, 500–502, 504–507, 509, 511–514, 516, 517.
...., ... (Nov.), 525–528.
...., ... (Dec.), 529–531, 533, 535, 536.
...., ... (Jan. 1654), 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 560–562, 564, 566, 567.
...., ... (Feb.), 414, 571–574, 577, 579–581, 583, 584.
...., letters of, alluded to, 348, 521, 579.
...., letters to (July 1653), 2, 5–7, 9, 10, 13 (2), 15, 17, 18, 20 (3), 22–26, 28–30, 34–37, 42, 46, 48, 52 (3), 54 (2), 58, 61–63, 461–472.
...., ... (Aug.), 65, 72 (2), 74, 77, 79, 80, 85, 87, 89, 91, 96, 108, 109, 113, 472–486.
...., ... (Sept.), 124, 127, 130, 134, 142 (2), 144, 151, 154, 157, 158, 161, 162, 167 (2), 169, 176 (2), 486–496.
...., ... (Oct.), 181, 183, 188, 189, 191, 195, 207, 208, 210, 213, 215, 225, 497–517.
...., ... (Nov.), 232, 242, 252, 258, 259, 261, 266, 274 (2), 278, 518–524.
...., ... (Dec.), 284, 297, 313, 317, 319, 335–337, 342, 524–537.
...., ... (Undated), 537–550.
...., ... (Jan. 1654), 344–346, 351, 552–568.
...., ... (Feb.), 388–391, 405, 409, 421, 422, 569–584.
...., letters to, alluded to, 242, 342, 405.
...., members of, 19, 43, 52.
...., messengers to, 144, 184, 285, 500, 536.

Admiralty Committee—*cont.*
...., offices of, 546.
...., orders of, 186, 189, 193, 225, 283, 374, 409, 422.
...., ... alluded to, 7, 72, 109, 208, 233 (2), 374, 434, 523, 558, 567.
...., pass of, 327.
...., petitions to, 121, 179, 276, 321 (2), 326, 327, 329 (2), 331, 332, 333, 336, 465, 466, 482, 486, 487 (2), 488, 492, 493, 496 (2), 498, 506, 510 (2), 512, 514, 516, 518, 521, 522, 524, 527, 530, 535, 537–547, 561, 562, 566, 572, 575–577, 580, 581, 584.
...., references of, 136 (2).
...., references to, by the Council of State (July 1653), 14, 17 (2), 23, 26, 31, 33 (2), 41, 42, 47, 51 (2), 58, 59, 61 (2), 122, 125–128.
...., ... (Aug.), 64 (3), 66, 75, 76, 78 (2), 81–84, 86, 88–91, 93, 98, 101, 102, 104 (2), 106 (3), 113, 114, 117.
...., ... (Sept.), 122, 125–128, 131 (2) 135–140, 143–145, 150–152, 156, (2), 159–163, 165, 167–174, 177.
...., ... (Oct.), 180, 182, 184 (3), 188, 189, 191 (2), 194, 195, 196–199, 201, 205–209, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218, 220, 223, 224.
...., ... (Nov.), 229–236, 238, 240, 241, 243 (2), 252 (2), 254, 257, 258, 260, 262, 266, 267, 270–272, 275, 277 (2).
...., ... (Dec.), 279 (2), 281, 283, 286, 287, 289–291, 293–296, 319, 537.
...., ... (Undated), 548.
...., ... (Jan. 1654), 344, 349, 351, 360, 376.
...., ... (Feb.), 388, 389, 402, 408, 410 (2), 419.
...., reports of, 97, 185, 261, 291, 351, 388, 402, 410.
...., ..., alluded to, 131, 139, 157, 162, 174 (4), 185 (2), 189, 199, 200, 208, 231, 232, 234, 238 (2), 240, 256, 262 (2), 269, 277, 282, 283 (3), 290 (3), 351, 352, 358, 404, 408, 442.
...., secretary of, *see* Blackborne, Rob.
...., solicitor to, *see* Dorislaus, Isaac.
...., warrants of, 428, 436, 439, 445–448.
...., ..., alluded to, 289, 302, 328, 332, 358, 451.
...., (the late), 184.
Admiralty Court, 24, 58, 59 (2), 139, 151, 174, 309, 337, 341, 408, 526.
...., judge advocate of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
...., judges delegate of, 17, 40, 45, 135, 162, 172, 219, 236, 237, 270, 281, 282, 331, 341, 347, 366, 380, 382, 383, 408; *see also* Clerk, Dr. Wm.; Cock, Dr. C. G.; Godolphin, Dr. John; and Turner, Dr.
...., ..., letter of, 219.
...., ..., letter to, 283.
Admiralty Court, judges of—*cont.*
...., ..., references to, 47, 61, 64 (2), 71 (5), 73, 74, 82, 94, 95, 135, 152, 157, 159 (2), 162, 164, 173, 178, 198, 201, 203, 208, 209 (2), 216, 239, 256, 261, 265, 268, 273 (2), 278, 283, 287, 292 (3), 294–296, 344.
...., ..., reports of, 223, 236, 239 (2), 256, 271, 272, 283, 410.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 71, 172, 179, 231, 236, 237, 292, 296, 316, 408 (2), 442, 443.
...., ..., suspension of, 17.
...., ..., warrants to, 187, 239, 435–439, 441, 442, 444, 449.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 282, 382.
...., proceedings or judgments in, 24, 40, 64, 81, 135, 165, 172, 174, 182, 190, 199, 209, 215, 219, 223, 235, 236, 261, 268, 269, 271, 276, 278, 282, 283, 287, 331, 332, 344, 351, 412, 438, 442, 444, 494, 517, 583.
...., registrar of, 37.
Adshed, Thos., 206.
Adston, co. Northampton, 44.
Advance of money, committee for, 8, 198, 318 (2), 368, 398, 425, 427.
Agas, Edw., 333.
Agnew, Robt., petition of, 329.
Akehurst, Mr., 80.
Albery, 124.
Aldborough, Norfolk, 98, 135, 136, 422, 485, 488.
....., bailiffs of, 18, 32, 37, 136, 422 (2), 563.
....., Commissioners for Prizes at, 32.
....., letters dated from, 85, 87, 475, 478–481, 485 (2), 567.
..... Road or Bay, letters dated from, 77, 79, 96, 103, 108, 154.
...., ships at, 138, 336, 482, 489, 549.
....., sick and wounded at, 18, 32, 37, 103, 278, 422, 423.
Alderman, Thos., 252, 265.
Alderne, Capt. Thos., Navy victualler, letters of, 26, 58, 463, 482.
Alderney, exports to, 435.
Aldington, Hum., 446.
Aldrich, or Aldrige, Geo., 485, 490.
....., Capt. Robt., 201.
....., Mr., 520.
Aldsworth, Rich., 411.
Aldus, Jno., 524, 533.
....., Robt., 229.
Aldworth, Robt., 8, 264.
Alehouses, 2, 29.
Aleppo, 352.
....., Basha at, 147, 352.
....., consul at, *see* Riley, Hen.
....., factory at, 352.
....., marine factor at, 352 (2).
....., plague at, 147.
....., treasurer at, 148, 352.
....., vizier at, 352.

Alexander, Edw., 140.
....., late King's servant, 36.
....., ..., payment to, 451.
Alexandria, 158.
Alflet, Major, 441.
Alford, Anth., 523.
Algate, Capt. Abra., 296, 522.
Algiers, agent, &c. at, 206.
....., captives in, 52, 122, 130, 137, 329, 476.
....., ... from, 476.
....., consul at, 52, 130.
..... duty, 300, 309, 424.
....., letters dated from, 52 (2), 476.
....., port of, 476.
....., ship from, 130.
Alicant, 20.
....., Dutch fleet at, 21, 298.
....., governor of, 298.
....., letter dated from, 298.
....., ships at, to, or from, 10, 11, 21, 35, 298.
Aliceholt Forest, co. Hants, 275, 290, 444.
Aliens, foreigners, or strangers, 6, 23, 57, 155, 156 (2), 159, 160, 213, 221, 222, 264, 291, 356, 362, 377, 391, 420, 443 (2), 550.
....., consulage paid by, 281, 419.
Alkin, Eliz., *alias* Parliament Joan, nurse to sick and wounded mariners, 287, 353, 457, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 413, 422.
Alkington, Quartermaster, 441.
Alkins, Jno., 32.
Allard, Marg., 174.
Allein or Alleyn, Fras., alderman of London, 45.
..... or Allen, John, minister of Odiham, 45, 191.
Allen, Capt. Fras., 259, 279, 296, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 553, 579.
..... or Alleyn, Major Fras., 316, 457.
....., Jno., 92.
....., Mat., 457.
....., Thos., 266.
....., Wm., 42, 525, 530.
..... of Weymouth, 345.
Allestrye, Jas., letters of, 35, 43, 85.
Allibond, Job, petition of, 328.
....., Saml., petition of, 328.
Allinton, Capt., 186.
Allison, Rich., 468.
Alsop, Capt. Roger, marshal-general of the army, 33, 144, 320.
....., ..., payments to, 450, 452, 454, 455 (2).
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 14, 106, 115, 138, 144, 451, 452, 454, 583.
....., ..., warrants to, 429, 431, 432, 443, 444, 445, 447.
Alured, Col. Mat., 279, 304.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
....., ..., regiment of, 561.
Alworth, Rich., 228.
Ambassadors or agents, 361, 362, 459.
....., English, abroad, 33, 238.
....., foreign, in England, 48, 65, 250, 254, 299, 340; *see also* under the several countries.
Amber, 64.
Ames, Wm., letters of, 470, 472.
....., Capt. Joseph, 535.
America, 301?
Amersham, resident at, 201.
Amerya, 301.
Amsterdam, 10, 50, 354.
....., letter dated from, 394.
....., residents in, 10, 436.
....., ships of, 11 (2), 168, 336, 551, 558, 575, 583.
....., ships to or from, 7, 32, 68, 208, 379, 506, 554.
Amye or Amie, Alice, 206, 217.
Amys, Rich., 41.
Anchor, Gabriel, 73.
Anderson, Lancelot, 379.
....., Thos., 379.
Andover, co. Hants, bailiffs of, 521, 522.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 521, 522.
....., sick and wounded at, 522.
Andrew, the (ship), master of, letter to, 481.
Andrew, Mich., petition of, 170.
....., Thos., minister, 39.
Andrewes, Nath., navy victualler, letter of, 26.
Andrews, Nath., 427, 429.
..... or Andrewes, Alderman Thos., 388, 406, 407.
Anglesea, isle of, judge of, 423.
Anguish, Mr., 1.
Anlaby, Mr., member of the Council of State, 230, 258.
....., ... placed on committee, 237.
Anne, Queen, wife of James I., 135.
Annesly, Edw., 156, 578.
Anonymous persons, 222, 255, 259, 267, 456.
...., letters of, 48, 322, 335 (2).
...., letters to, 48, 143, 255, 322, 336.
...., petitions of, 273, 284.
..... place, 292.
Ansdell, Jas., 501.
Anthony Bonadventure (ship), 87, 90, 158.
...., owners of, petition of, 159.
Antwerp, letter dated from, 242.
....., merchants of, 91, 389.
....., travellers to, 242.
Appleby, Capt. Fras., letters of, 466, 469.
Appleton, Capt. Hen., 2, 47, 52, 58, 76, 85, 168, 214, 243–249.

Admiralty Committee—*cont.*
....., offices of, 546.
....., orders of, 186, 189, 193, 225, 283, 374, 409, 422.
....., ... alluded to, 7, 72, 109, 208, 233 (2), 374, 434, 523, 558, 567.
....., pass of, 327.
....., petitions to, 121, 179, 276, 321 (2), 326, 327, 329 (2), 331, 332, 333, 336, 465, 466, 482, 486, 487 (2), 488, 492, 493, 496 (2), 498, 506, 510 (2), 512, 514, 516, 518, 521, 522, 524, 527, 530, 535, 537–547, 561, 562, 566, 572, 575–577, 580, 581, 584.
....., references of, 136 (2).
....., references to, by the Council of State (July 1653), 14, 17 (2), 23, 26, 31, 33 (2), 41, 42, 47, 51 (2), 58, 59, 61 (2), 122, 125–128.
....., ... (Aug.), 64 (3), 66, 75, 76, 78 (2), 81–84, 86, 88–91, 93, 98, 101, 102, 104 (2), 106 (3), 113, 114, 117.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 122, 125–128, 131 (2) 135–140, 143–145, 150–152, 156, (2), 159–163, 165, 167–174, 177.
....., ... (Oct.), 180, 182, 184 (3), 188, 189, 191 (2), 194, 195, 196–199, 201, 205–209, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218, 220, 223, 224.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 229–236, 238, 240, 241, 243 (2), 252 (2), 254, 257, 258, 260, 262, 266, 267, 270–272, 275, 277 (2).
....., ... (Dec.), 279 (2), 281, 283, 286, 287, 289–291, 293–296, 319, 537.
....., ... (Undated), 548.
....., ... (Jan. 1654), 344, 349, 351, 360, 376.
....., ... (Feb.), 388, 389, 402, 408, 410 (2), 419.
....., reports of, 97, 185, 261, 291, 351, 388, 402, 410.
....., ..., alluded to, 131, 139, 157, 162, 174 (4), 185 (2), 189, 199, 200, 208, 231, 232, 234, 238 (2), 240, 256, 262 (2), 269, 277, 282, 283 (3), 290 (3), 351, 352, 358, 404, 408, 442.
....., secretary of, *see* Blackborne, Rob.
....., solicitor to, *see* Dorislaus, Isaac.
....., warrants of, 428, 436, 439, 445–448.
....., ..., alluded to, 289, 302, 328, 332, 358, 451.
....., (the late), 184.
Admiralty Court, 24, 58, 59 (2), 139, 151, 174, 309, 337, 341, 408, 526.
....., judge advocate of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
....., judges delegate of, 17, 40, 45, 135, 162, 172, 219, 236, 237, 270, 281, 282, 331, 341, 347, 366, 380, 382, 383, 408; *see also* Clerk, Dr. Wm.; Cock, Dr. C. G.; Godolphin, Dr. John; and Turner, Dr.
....., ..., letter of, 219.
....., ..., letter to, 283.
Admiralty Court, judges of—*cont.*
....., ..., references to, 47, 61, 64 (2), 71 (5), 73, 74, 82, 94, 95, 135, 152, 157, 159 (2), 162, 164, 173, 178, 198, 201, 203, 208, 209 (2), 216, 239, 256, 261, 265, 268, 273 (2), 278, 283, 287, 292 (3), 294–296, 344.
....., ..., reports of, 223, 236, 239 (2), 256, 271, 272, 283, 410.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 71, 172, 179, 231, 236, 237, 292, 296, 316, 408 (2), 442, 443.
....., ..., suspension of, 17.
....., ..., warrants to, 187, 239, 435–439, 441, 442, 444, 449.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 282, 382.
....., proceedings or judgments in, 24, 40, 64, 81, 135, 165, 172, 174, 182, 190, 199, 209, 215, 219, 223, 235, 236, 261, 268, 269, 271, 276, 278, 282, 283, 287, 331, 332, 344, 351, 412, 438, 442, 444, 494, 517, 583.
....., registrar of, 37.
Adshed, Thos., 206.
Adston, co. Northampton, 44.
Advance of money, committee for, 8, 198, 318 (2), 368, 398, 425, 427.
Agas, Edw., 333.
Agnew, Robt., petition of, 329.
Akehurst, Mr., 80.
Albery, 124.
Aldborough, Norfolk, 98, 135, 136, 422, 485, 488.
....., bailiffs of, 18, 32, 37, 136, 422 (2), 563.
....., Commissioners for Prizes at, 32.
....., letters dated from, 85, 87, 475, 478–481, 485 (2), 567.
..... Road or Bay, letters dated from, 77, 79, 96, 103, 108, 154.
....., ..., ships at, 138, 336, 482, 489, 549.
....., sick and wounded at, 18, 32, 37, 103, 278, 422, 423.
Alderman, Thos., 252, 265.
Alderne, Capt. Thos., Navy victualler, letters of, 26, 58, 463, 482.
Alderney, exports to, 435.
Aldington, Hum., 446.
Aldrich, or Aldrige, Geo., 485, 490.
....., Capt. Robt., 201.
....., Mr., 520.
Aldsworth, Rich., 411.
Aldus, Jno., 524, 533.
....., Robt., 229.
Aldworth, Robt., 8, 264.
Alehouses, 2, 29.
Aleppo, 352.
....., Basha at, 147, 352.
....., consul at, *see* Riley, Hen.
....., factory at, 352.
....., marine factor at, 352 (2).
....., plague at, 147.
....., treasurer at, 148, 352.
....., vizier at, 352.

Alexander, Edw., 140.
....., late King's servant, 36.
....., ..., payment to, 451.
Alexandria, 158.
Alflet, Major, 441.
Alford, Anth., 523.
Algate, Capt. Abra., 296, 522.
Algiers, agent, &c. at, 206.
....., captives in, 52, 122, 130, 137, 329, 476.
....., ... from, 476.
....., consul at, 52, 130.
..... duty, 300, 309, 424.
....., letters dated from, 52 (2), 476.
....., port of, 476.
....., ship from, 130.
Alicant, 20.
....., Dutch fleet at, 21, 298.
....., governor of, 298.
....., letter dated from, 298.
....., ships at, to, or from, 10, 11, 21, 35, 298.
Aliceholt Forest, co. Hants, 275, 290, 444.
Aliens, foreigners, or strangers, 6, 23, 57, 155, 156 (2), 159, 160, 218, 221, 222, 264, 291, 356, 362, 377, 391, 420, 443 (2), 550.
....., consulage paid by, 281, 419.
Alkin, Eliz., *alias* Parliament Joan, nurse to sick and wounded mariners, 287, 353, 457, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 413, 422.
Alkington, Quartermaster, 441.
Alkins, Jno., 32.
Allard, Marg., 174.
Allein or Alleyn, Fras., alderman of London, 45.
..... or Allen, John, minister of Odiham, 45, 191.
Allen, Capt. Fras., 259, 279, 296, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 553, 579.
..... or Alleyn, Major Fras., 316, 457.
....., Jno., 92.
....., Mat., 457.
....., Thos., 266.
....., Wm., 42, 525, 530.
..... of Weymouth, 345.
Allestrye, Jas., letters of, 35, 43, 85.
Allibond, Job, petition of, 328.
....., Saml., petition of, 328.
Allinton, Capt., 186.
Allison, Rich., 468.
Alsop, Capt. Roger, marshal-general of the army, 33, 144, 320.
....., ..., payments to, 450, 452, 454, 455 (2).
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 14, 106, 115, 138, 144, 451, 452, 454, 583.
....., ..., warrants to, 429, 431, 432, 443, 444, 445, 447.
Alured, Col. Mat., 279, 304.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
....., ..., regiment of, 561.
Alworth, Rich., 228.
Ambassadors or agents, 361, 362, 459.
....., English, abroad, 33, 238.
....., foreign, in England, 48, 65, 250, 254, 299, 340; *see also* under the several countries.
Amber, 64.
Ames, Wm., letters of, 470, 472.
....., Capt. Joseph, 535.
America, 301?
Amersham, resident at, 201.
Amerya, 301.
Amsterdam, 10, 50, 354.
....., letter dated from, 394.
....., residents in, 10, 436.
....., ships of, 11 (2), 168, 336, 551, 558, 575, 583.
....., ships to or from, 7, 32, 68, 208, 379, 506, 554.
Amye or Amie, Alice, 206, 217.
Amys, Rich., 41.
Anchor, Gabriel, 73.
Anderson, Lancelot, 379.
....., Thos., 379.
Andover, co. Hants, bailiffs of, 521, 522.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 521, 522.
....., sick and wounded at, 522.
Andrew, the (ship), master of, letter to, 481.
Andrew, Mich., petition of, 170.
....., Thos., minister, 39.
Andrewes, Nath., navy victualler, letter of, 26.
Andrews, Nath., 427, 429.
..... or Andrewes, Alderman Thos., 388, 406, 407.
Anglesea, isle of, judge of, 423.
Anguish, Mr., 1.
Anlaby, Mr., member of the Council of State, 230, 258.
....., ... placed on committee, 237.
Anne, Queen, wife of James I., 135.
Annesly, Edw., 156, 578.
Anonymous persons, 222, 255, 259, 267, 456.
...., letters of, 48, 322, 335 (2).
...., letters to, 48, 143, 255, 322, 336.
...., petitions of, 273, 284.
..... place, 292.
Ansdell, Jas., 501.
Anthony Bonadventure (ship), 87, 90, 158.
...., owners of, petition of, 159.
Antwerp, letter dated from, 242.
....., merchants of, 91, 389.
....., travellers to, 242.
Appleby, Capt. Fras., letters of, 466, 469.
Appleton, Capt. Hen., 2, 47, 52, 58, 76, 85, 168, 214, 243–249.

Appleton, Capt. Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., book by, 243.
....., ..., certificates by, 276, 510, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 249 (2), 554.
....., ..., petitions of, 233, 252, 576.
....., Mary, 272.
....., Mr., reference to, 33.
Appleyard, Gabriel, 115.
Apsley, Sir Allan, 294.
....., ..., creditors and trustees of, 294, 295, 351.
Archangel, river of, 340.
Archbold, Stephen, 196.
Archer, Capt. Anth., 332, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 490, 529, 553, 570, 573.
....., John, 407, 449.
Arden, Step., 487.
Ariens, Maerten, 432.
Arkenstall, Thos., 565, 577.
Armitage, Mr., 297.
Armoury Office, Tower, 578 (2).
Arms, College of, officers of, letter to, 299.
....., Kings at, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.; Byshe, Edw.; Ryley, Wm.
Armstrong, Robt., 433, 434.
Army, forces or regiments, 26, 303, 306, 338, 353, 370, 413; also casual notices of, *passim*, and *see* Soldiers.
....., assessments for, 60, 190, 267, 402.
....., charge of, 419.
....., commissary of, 288.
....., commissary-general of, *see* Whalley, Edw.
....., dragoons, 356.
....., establishment of, 102, 382 (2), 418.
....., ..., committee on, 348.
....., estimate for, 419.
....., general of, lord, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
....., increase of, 207, 397, 398, 406.
....., marshal general of, *see* Alsop, Capt. Roger.
....., muster master general to, *see* Stayner, Dr.
....., officers or commanders of, 3, 267, 302, 304, 306, 413.
....., ..., committee to confer with, 2.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 161, 353.
....., ..., reduced, petition of, 79.
....., reducing of, 418.
....., scoutmaster general of, 109.
....., speeches against, 360.
..... treasurers, *see* War, treasurers at.
Army Committee, 74, 85, 94, 236, 257, 300, 363, 365, 370, 376, 391, 398, 406, 412, 459.
...., letters to, alluded to, 41, 94, 166, 191, 257.
...., report of, alluded to, 1.
...., subjects referred to, 44, 60 (2), 75 (3), 94 (2), 102, 117, 165, 212, 316, 319, 376, 382 (2), 387, 406, 408, 418.
Arnold, Rich., 427.
Arnolt, Mr., 70.
Arrowsmith, Simon, 441.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 492, 580.
Arthur, Dan., 280.
....., Capt. John, vice-admiral of co. Dorset, 127, 143, 237, 521.
....., ..., letters of, 427, 461, 514.
....., Robt., 552.
Arundel, Henry, Lord Arundel of Wardour, petition of, 369.
....., Rich., 343.
....., ..., Fras., son of, 343.
Arundel Castle, Sussex, 191 (2), 256, 257, 432.
...., governor of, warrant to, 432.
....., letter dated from, 416.
....., mayor of, 369, 515.
....., minister of, 200.
....., troops from, 14.
Arundel House, 124.
Ash, Jno., 258, 259.
Ashe, Fras., governor of the Muscovy Company, arguments by, 378.
....., ..., petitions of, 362, 380.
Ashfield, Thos., recusant, 377, 392.
....., governor of Aberdeen, 189, 190.
Ashley, Capt., 150.
Ashly, Mr., 564.
Ashmore Park, 153.
Aske, Rich., justice of the Upper Bench, 88, 399.
Askwith, Abraham, 61.
Aspinall or Aspinwall, Lieut.-Col., letters to, 19, 20.
Assessments, taxes, or subsidies, 305, 338, 371, 401, 402, 406, 408, 424, 558.
....., Act for, 391, 425.
....., collectors of, 28, 53, 161, 376, 389.
....., commissioners for, 88, 371 (4), 389, 390, 398, 401.
....., freedom from, 6, 383 (2), 389.
....., payments from, 36, 62, 198, 310.
....., six months', 26, 60, 170.
....., treasurers for, 62.
Astell, Wm., 283.
Asty, Fras., petition of, 31.
Atcham, co. Salop, minister at, 161.
Atkin, Thos., letter of, 3.
....., ..., brother of, 3.
Atkins, Edw., justice of Common Pleas, 360, 362, 398.
Atkinson, Edw., 506.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 498, 506, 509.
Attachments, Court of, 340.
Attorney-general, *see* Prideaux, Edm.
.... (the late), 48.
Aubrey, civilian, 361.
Audley, Hugh, 182, 403, 411.
Augier, René, late resident in France, 131, 169 (2), 404, 459.

Augmentations, Committee for, *see* Ministers, plundered, Committee for.
Austin, Robt., 156, 161, 436.
Austria, Leopold, Archduke of, 285.
Avery, Ald., 26, 64, 117, 388.
Axholme, Isle of, 57, 239, 277.
Aylworth, Rich., 268.
Ayr, Scotland, 455.
....., letter dated from, 494.
....., ships of, to, or from, 212, 584.
Ayres, Geo., 226.
....., ..., daughter of, 226.
Ayscough, Jas., 342.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 526, 539.

B.

Baal, priests of, 307.
Babington, Uriah, 354–356, 391.
....., Zachary, 268.
Backert, Capt. Jno., 443.
Backhouse, Capt. Peter, payment to, 454.
Backwell, Edm., 300, 356, 363, 369, 385, 397, 408, 409.
....., John, 300, 409.
Bacon, Fras., 523.
....., Thos., letter of, 131.
....., minister, 28.
Badd, David, 444.
Badiley, Capt. Rich., Rear-admiral, 10, 62, 74, 97, 168, 214, 224, 244, 245, 246, 248, 278, 289, 293, 335, 470, 499, 520, 528, 532, 534, 543, 549, 556, 562, 567, 576.
....., ..., accounts of, 319.
....., ..., certificates of, 472, 474 (2), 537.
....., ..., letters of, 125, 510.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 224, 228, 301, 525.
....., Capt. Wm., 447.
Baesch, Sir Edw., 343.
Bagg, Sir Jas., 316.
Bagnall, Robt., petition of, 538.
Bailey, Edw., petition of, 538.
..... or Baylie, Fras., shipbuilder, 497 (2), 549, 572, 577, 582.
....., ..., letter of, 555.
Bailiffs, 298.
Baker, Dan., 487.
....., Geo., 377, 528.
....., Jno., 510.
....., ..., petition of, 492.
....., Rich., 189.
....., Robt., 224.
....., Roger, petition of, 538.
....., Thos., 386.
....., Wm., petition of, 538.
Baker—*cont.*
....., Major, 102, 110.
....., Mr., 127.
Balason, East Indies, 558.
Baldwin, Lieut.-Col. Geo., 3.
....., John, 310.
...., minister, 206.
Baldwyn, Wm., 434.
Bale, Sir Jno., 242.
....., Saml., 439.
Balines, Mr., M.P. for Yarmouth, letter to, 420.
Ball, Capt. And., 256.
Ballard, Rich., prisoner, 86, 431.
....., Thos., mayor of Arundel, 369.
Bally, Nich., 445.
Balte, Hum., 78.
Baltee, Adrian, 156.
Balthazar, Capt. Wm., pirate, 17, 82, 254, 283 (2), 358, 448, 567.
Baltic Sea, 141.
Baltinglas, Lady, 396.
Bamford or Bampford, Capt. Jas., 627.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 548.
....., ..., Rebecca, wife of, 527, 531.
....., ... child of, 531.
....., Jno., letter of, 462.
....., Simon, 448.
Banbury, mayor of, 371.
Bancks, Mr., 528.
Banes, Capt., 425.
Banfield, Edm., 143.
Banister, Simon, petition of, 538.
Bank, a, 390.
....., proposal for, 366.
Bankes, Sir Jno., 343.
Bankrupts, Act against, 186, 187.
Banks, M. de, 375.
Bannister, Anne, 16.
....., Capt., 348.
Barbadoes, exports to, 271.
....., ships to or from, 84, 232, 253, 335, 526, 539, 540, 542, 544, 546.
....., travellers to, 232, 504, 539, 546.
Barbary, 89, 130.
....., captives in, 167, 319.
....., exports to, 431, 433.
Barber, Wm., 145.
Barbor, John, 112, 165.
Barfleur, Cape, 317, 536, 555, 563.
Barham, Mr., 530.
Barker, Capt. Jeremiah, 538.
....., Capt. Jno., 538, 544.
....., Jos., 407, 449.
....., Wm., petition of, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 577.
Barkin, Jas., 345.
Barking, Essex, letter dated from, 470.
..... creek, 559.
....., resident at, 472.
....., ship of, 470.

Barkstead, *see* Berkstead.
Barman, Jno., 268.
Barmote or Behrmote Court, 222, 255.
Barne, Harman, 47, 57.
Barnerd, Mr., minister, 216.
Barnes, Hen., 187, 197, 291, 438, 446.
....., Mich., letters of, 506, 509.
....., Nich., petition of, 538.
....., Robt., 525.
....., Mr., 116, 119 (2), 270, 475.
Barnet, Gregory, 73.
Barnsby, Jno., warrant to, 423.
Barnstaple, Devon, condition of, 126.
....., mariner of, 344.
....., mayor of, 126.
....., merchants of, petition of, 126.
....., resident at, 319.
....., ships of, 126, 584 (2).
Barrell, Mr., 47.
Barrière, M. de, 446.
Barton, Col. Jno., member of the Council of State, 5, 92, 226, 230, 236, 241, 251, 252, 256, 262, 272, 279, 281.
....., ..., placed on committees, 217, 229 (3), 231, 236, 237 (4), 241, 251, 257, 268.
....., printer, 356.
Barwick, Sir Rob., 371.
Basill, Simon, 355.
Bass, Isle of, 192.
Bastwick, Dr. Jno., 382, 385, 401, 402.
....., ..., gratuity to, 459.
Batch, Jno., 268.
Bateman, Dan., 506, 513.
Bath, letter dated from, 476.
....., sick and wounded sent to, 40, 292, 430.
Bathurst, Saml., 257.
....., Dr., 104, 507.
Battelle, John, letter of, 537.
Batten, Capt. Robt., 16, 106, 131.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 16, 106, 131.
....., ..., children of, gratuity to, 44, 131.
....., Thos., petition of, 538.
Battson, Mr., 421.
Bawn, minister, 22.
Bawne, Dr. Robt., 575.
Baylie, Fras., *see* Bailey.
Beach or Beech, privateer, 421, 564, 568, 584.
Beachey Head, Sussex, 465, 530 (2).
....., letter dated from, 530.
Beacon, Jas., letter of, 476.
Beake, Arnold, 221.
Beal, Peter, 485.
Beale, Andrew, 113.
....., Barth., auditor, 99.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
....., ..., letter to, 269.
....., Wm., 582.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
Beane, Mr., 239, 240.
Bear baiting, 171.
Beard, Rich., 356.
Beaton, Nehemiah, 416 (3), 417.
....., ..., parents of, 417.
....., ..., petition of, 416.
Beauchamp, Jno., sen., 343.
....., John, jun., answer of, 342.
....., Wm., 565.
Beaumaris, 327, 451, 579.
Beaumont, Dr. Thos., 179.
Beauvoir, Daniel, 292, 390, 401.
....., Pierre de, 203.
Beccles, co. Suffolk, 28, 563.
....., letters dated from, 513, 523, 555, 556, 563.
Beckett, Hen., 482.
....., ..., Joan, sister of, 482.
Beckford, Mr., 549.
Beckwith, Col., 217.
....., Newark, payment to, 450.
Bedall, Peirce, 33.
Bedford, Francis, Earl of, *see* Russell.
..... New River, 120.
Beech, *see* Beach.
Beel, P., letter of, 34.
Beere, Osolle, 317.
....., Robt., 153.
....., ..., Avis, wife of, 153.
Behrmote court, *see* Barmote.
Belander, Mr., 173.
Bell, Saml., 446.
....., Wm., 516.
....., Zenoby, 271.
Bell Sound, Greenland, 377, 378, 379, 392, 420.
Bellamy, Robt., 527.
Belton, Jno., 91.
Bemester or Bemiston, Rich., 529, 533.
Benali, Hamad, certificate of, 86.
Bence, Alex., 10, 266.
....., ..., letter of, 298.
....., Mrs., 481.
Bendish, Sir Thos., ambassador to Turkey, 78, 85, 123, 148, 149, 186, 381.
....., ..., letter to, 148.
....., Thos., 437.
Benge, Walter, 453.
Benion, Wm., 330.
....., ..., Barbara, wife of, 330.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 330.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 330.
Bennet, Jervaise, member of the Council of State, 230, 237, 251, 252, 256, 272, 317, 425.
....., Joshua, 294.
....., Col. Rob., member of the Council of State, 16, 44, 45, 91 215 217, 265, 322.

Bennet, Col. Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 421.
....., ..., placed on committees, 8, 205 (2), 209 (2), 218 (2), 223, 229, 231, 236, 237 (2), 251.
....., Sarah, 445.
....., Thos., 89, 387 (2).
....., Mr., M.P., 92.
....., Mr., ship of, 549.
Bensfield, Morgan, 554.
Benson, Wm., instructions for, 265.
Benwood, Asa, letter of, 582.
Bergen, Norway, ships at, 109.
Berkshire, places in, 41, 105.
Berkstead or Barkstead, Col. John, Lieutenant of the Tower, 2, 8, 33, 53, 82 (2), 91, 103, 113, 114 (2), 137, 143 (2), 151, 152, 160, 166, 189, 194, 211, 236, 242, 253, 260 (2), 269, 277, 311, 344, 353, 374 (2), 375 (2), 381, 398, 419, 432, 470, 471, 472, 549.
....., ..., certificate of, 494.
....., ..., demands of, 176.
....., ..., impress of mariners by, 58, 90, 96.
....., ..., letter of, 46.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 251.
....., ..., letters to, 107, 225, 470, 472.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 4.
....., ..., money due to, 176.
....., ..., payments by, 165, 267, 452–455, 460.
...., payments to, 114, 348.
....., ..., petition of, alluded to, 33.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 4, 12, 37, 84, 107, 230, 262, 266, 295, 296, 311, 315, 344, 447, 449.
....., ..., regiment of, 207, 397.
....., ..., requests by, 228.
....., ..., salary of, 176, 310.
....., ..., warrants to, 432 (2), 433, 434 (3), 444 (2), 447, 449 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 65, 116, 182.
Bernard, Rich., 445.
Berners, Josias, 2, 8, 65, 264, 318.
....., Mr., 117.
Berry, Mr., 98.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 187, 367, 368.
...., bridge at, 367 (2).
...., mayor, bailiffs, &c. of, petitions of, 235, 367 (2).
...., ships at, 235.
Best, Capt. Jno., 74, 326.
....., ..., articles against, 326.
....., ..., certificate of, 496.
....., ..., charge by, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 512.
Bethel, Nath., 91.
Betswell, Mr., 166.
Bettesworth, Thos., 296.
Beverley, aldermen of, 91.
Bevernyng or Beverninck, Dutch ambassador, 367, 432, 448 (2).
Bew, Edw., 273, 283.
Bewis, Jno., 128.
Bible, the, 16, 51, 59, 356, 437.
....., concordance of, 422.
....., quotations from, 70, 304, 305, 307, 393.
....., translation of, 16, 428.
Bichot, Capt. Solomon, 239, 431.
....., ..., petition of, 179.
Bidle, Jno., 414.
....., ..., book by, 418.
Bigg, Edw., petition of, 538.
Bigglestone, Peter, 162 (2), 526.
Bilbao, ships from, 469.
Billers, Wm., Ordnance officer, 156, 524.
Billinghurst, Geo., 73, 84, 427.
Billinghurst, Sussex, minister of, 315.
Billingsley, Jno., 437.
Bilton, Jno., 322.
Bincks, Jos., 528.
Bingham, Col. John, governor of Guernsey, 4, 84, 141, 203, 285, 302, 424, 436.
....., ..., as member of the Council of State, 230, 233, 237 (2), 265, 273.
....., ..., ..., placed on committees, 229, 233, 237 (2), 241.
....., John, 202.
Birch, Jno., mayor of Newbury, petition of, 231.
Bird, Jno., petition of, 538.
....., Wm., petition of, 538.
Birket, Mr., 52.
Birkhead or Birkett, Edw., serjeant-at-arms to Parliament, 44, 56, 76, 293, 299, 301, 325, 345, 363.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 301, 345.
Birkin, Wm., 316.
Birnett, Geo., 367.
Biscay, bay of, 36, 362.
....., ships to, 290, 493.
Biscoe, Lieut.-Col., 1, 40, 319, 433.
Biscop, Corn., 432.
Bishop, Capt. Geo., 12, 14 (2), 60 (2), 77, 143, 208, 279.
....., ..., letter of, 133.
....., Major Jno., 12, 51, 64, 430.
Bishops' lands, 190, 341, 371, 406.
Biskiners (Biscay ships), 392, 420.
Blackborne, J., letter of, 368.
....., Rob., secretary to the Admiralty Committee, 4, 9, 13, 15, 59, 79, 536, 538, 567.
....., ..., arms of, 342.
....., ..., father of, 342.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 508, 533, 535, 556.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 7, 8, 30, 39, 42, 58, 69, 86, 105, 125, 167, 192, 213, 232, 240, 250, 253, 258, 270, 286, 346, 347, 350, 368, 375, 412–414, 422, 461, 462,

Blackborne, Rob., letters to—*cont.*
465, 467–472, 474–477, 479–484, 486–489, 498 (2), 501, 503, 505, 507, 508, 511, 512, 515–519, 521 (2), 523, 524, 526, 528, 530, 531 (2), 535–537, 548, 549, 552–554, 556–574, 577–579, 581–584.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 15, 353.
....., ..., payments to, 497, 536.
Blackborow, Peter, 41, 44, 45, 429.
Blackdown, Sussex, 80.
Blackleach, Jacob, 232, 519.
....., Capt. Rob., petition of, 329.
Blacklock, Ellen, 236, 239.
Blackman, Thos., Marshal-General of the Fleet, 189, 313, 414, 560.
Blackmore, Wm., 294.
Blackmore, co. Worcester, 36.
Blackwall, Middlesex, letters dated from, 527, 536.
....., ships at or to, 234, 296, 464, 527 (2).
....., ships building at, 442, 470, 494, 507, 530, 532, 549.
Blackwell, Capt. Jno., 1, 40, 499, 504.
....., ..., letter of, 101.
....., John, 164 (2), 454.
....., John, Treasurer-at-War, *see* War, Treasurers at.
Blagden, Thos., 285.
Blagge, Capt. Edw., 6, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 584.
Blake, Geo., certificate by, 160.
....., Hen., 40.
....., Hum., 426.
....., Jas., certificate by, 214.
....., Capt. Jno., 194.
....., Col. Rob., general of the Fleet, 17, 19, 28, 74, 110, 113, 174, 224, 260, 269, 280, 281, 320, 342, 366, 464, 484, 490, 501, 531, 542, 565, 567.
....., ..., certificate of, 565.
....., ..., chaplain of, 549.
....., ..., commission by, 186.
....., ..., commission for, 280.
....., ..., gold chain for, 77.
....., ..., illness of, 7, 9, 13, 15, 17.
....., ..., instructions by, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 9, 160, 388, 421, 496, 505, 507, 509, 554, 565, 567, 572, 574, 576, 577, 579, 580.
....., ..., letters to, 28, 513, 536, 541, 558, 560 (2), 563, 564, 567.
....., ..., nephew of, 10.
....., ..., petition to, 533.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 162, 174, 526, 551.
....., ..., warrants of, 438, 439, 440.
....., Capt. Robt., of the Hampshire, 465.
....., mariner, 336.
....., Mr., 151.
Bland, Jno., 279, 325.
Blandew or Blandue, Francis, 135, 325.
Blarre, M., 187.
Blarru, Jno., *see* Desert.
Blaueart, Mr., 172.
Bleyaert, Capt. Chas., 408.
Blofield, Capt., *see* Blowfield.
Blofield, Norfolk, 234, 258.
Blomer, Fras., 33.
Blondeau, Pierre, 404.
Blount, Mountjoy, first Earl of Newport, 291, 404.
....., Thos., letter of, 581.
....., ..., children of, 581.
Blowfield or Blofield, Capt. Esaias or Isaiah, 127, 507, 512, 525, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 548, 567.
Bludder, Sir Thos., 376, 377.
Bluett, Fras., 445.
....., Jno., 445.
Blundell, Robt., petition of, 538.
....., Wm., 325, 403.
....., Mr., purser to the fleet, 463.
....., jurat of Guernsey, 93.
Boathe, Jno., 550.
Bodham, Mr., 555, 565.
Bodkin, Jno., 575.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of, daughter of James I., 135, 394.
....., ..., creditors of, 321.
....., ..., letter of, 321.
....., ..., secretary of, 321 (2).
Boiteurs, M., letter of, 335.
Bolanios, Ferdinando Lopez de, 296.
Bolle, Sir Chas., 423.
Bolles, J., letter of, 357.
Bolt, Wm., petition of, 538.
Bolton, Wm., 566.
Bonamy, Capt. Jno., 137, 285.
Bond, Dennis, 14.
....., John, 570.
....., Nich., 414 (3), 418, 422, 449, 460.
....., ..., warrant to, 449.
....., Mr., 164.
Bonnel, Benj., agent from the Queen of Sweden, 199, 215, 218, 262, 268, 271, 394, 475.
Bonner, Mr., 1.
Books, pamphlets, &c., 4, 35, 85, 93, 149, 189, 193, 208, 225, 273, 276, 283, 291, 327, 339, 416, 418, 442, 470, 482, 544, 584.
..... of accounts, 56, 537, 580.
..... of precedents, 357.
....., official, 8, 36, 123, 171, 276, 316, 343, 344, 403, 407, 461, 477, 483, 492, 514, 520, 526, 557, 582.
....., or rolls, muster, 72, 78, 142, 177, 388, 461–5, 471 (2), 473 (2), 474, 477, 484, 489, 491, 492, 495, 502–507, 509, 511, 532 (2), 534 (2), 536, 553, 555, 575, 577, 580, 583 (2).

Books, phamplets, &c.—*cont.*
....., treasonable and seditious, 65, 98, 106, 143, 151, 173, 180, 187, 188, 191, 193, 195, 199 (2), 202, 231, 236 (2), 243, 261, 436, 438, 447, 448.
....., ..., printers of, 195, 433, 435, 436, 438, 447.
Books, titles of, viz.:
Almanacs, 191, 193 (2), 200, 209, 436.
Altorfii, Harmonia, 35.
Bible, the, *see* Bible.
Bibliotheca Portabilis, sive totius Theologiæ Nucleus, 35.
Bills of Mortality, 460.
Casulanus de Lingua, 35.
Charge of High Treason against Oliver Cromwell, 197, 436.
Curia Politiæ, 287.
French Gazettes, 35, 43.
Geteris in Proverbia et Ecclesiasten, 35.
Government of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 301, 309, 314, 349, 413, 447.
Grotius de Imperio, 35.
Holmes, Dr., "Revelation revealed," or "Dawning of the Day Star," 225, 276.
Johnstoni Historia Naturalis de Insectis et Serpentibus, 35.
Langius de Annis Christi, 35.
News' books, 8, 39, 523, 566.
Parliament's Catechism, 173.
Psalms, the, 356.
Remonstrance of the fight in Leghorn Road, 243, 249.
Shickardi Horologium, 35.
Tecla's Septuagint, 59.
Thomas's Dictionary, 43.
Trapnell, Hannah, hymns &c., of, 393.
Twofold Catechism, 414, 425.
Tyranny of the Dutch against the English, 333, 558.
Zwelferi Animadversiones, 35.
Booksellers, 35.
Boone, merchant, 162.
Boore, Edw., 448.
Booth, Thos., 523.
Borchloon, Johannes, 431.
Borde, Phil., 522.
Bordeaux, M. de, agent from the King of France, 51, 94, 219, 235, 260, 262, 267, 295, 428, 430.
....., ..., commissioners to confer with, 17, 64, 125, 262.
Bordeaux, 49.
....., deputies from, 185, 436, 438.
....., exports to and imports from, 47, 185, 253.
Bordeaux—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 11, 50, 208, 290, 319, 335, 428, 444, 447, 448, 544, 563 (2), 566.
Boreman or Bowerman, Capt. Thos., deputy governor of the Isle of Wight, 4, 112, 172, 201.
Borlase or Burlace, Lady, 40.
....., ..., annuity to, 135, 325.
....., ..., husband of, 135.
Borrowstowness, Scotland, 223.
Boschaert, Geo., merchant, 64, 178, 282, 292.
....., ..., petition of, 135.
Bostock, Rich., 4.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 366, 502.
..... governor of (late), 75.
....., letters dated from, 517, 574.
....., shipmasters of, 540.
....., ..., petition of, 543.
....., New England, ships of, 106, 545.
....., ..., ships to, 545, 564.
Bostwick, Edm., 527, 531.
Boswell, Col. Wm., 291.
....., minister, 360.
Boteler or Botelor, Col. Allan, and Katherine, *see* Butler.
....., Major, 171.
Both Kingdoms, committee of, 170.
Botsham, Norfolk, 115, 116.
....., letter dated from, 128.
....., riots at, 119, 120, 128.
Bottle Cove, Greenland, 392.
Bouch, Frances, 504.
Boughton, Major, 53.
Boulogne, governor of, 208.
....., ships at, 208, 259.
Bourne (Lincoln), 366.
Bourne, Lieut. Bartholomew, widow of, 558.
....., Capt. Jno., 188, 317, 530, 557, 560, 565.
....., ..., certificates of, 487, 580.
....., Major Neh., Navy Commissioner and Rear Admiral, 5, 10, 20, 38, 39, 46, 87, 161, 163, 185, 220, 346, 351, 388, 389, 413 (2), 443, 490, 491 (2), 498, 500, 513, 532, 546.
....., ..., brother of, 581.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 507.
....., ..., letters of, 5–7, 9 (2), 13, 15, 17 (2), 28, 29, 30 (2), 32, 34, 39, 42, 58, 61, 62, 134, 154, 167, 169, 176 (2), 181, 195, 207, 210 (2), 232 (2), 240. 258, 261, 266, 270, 389, 473–482, 484–487, 494, 495, 499, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 513, 515–518, 522–524, 527, 531, 537, 549, 554, 558, 560, 582.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 476, 530.
....., ..., letter to, 490.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 102, 526.
....., ..., petitions, &c. of, 375, 376 (2).
....., ..., warrant of, 428.

Bouthill, Mr., 1.
Bow Bridge, Middlesex, 475, 476.
Bowe, Wm., petition of, 538.
Bowen, Christ., 447.
....., Capt. Peter, 317, 566.
...., ..., letters of, 530, 534.
....., Mr., 203.
Bower, Thos., letter of, 514.
Bowerman, Capt., *see* Boreman.
Bowles, Chas., letter of, 559.
....., David, 557.
....., Oliver, 436.
Bowling, Alex., 4, 92, 163.
Bowman, Jas., 206.
Bowrey, Capt. Jno., 439.
....., ..., certificate of, 492.
Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill, 77, 577.
Boyleston, Thos., 496.
Brackley, co. Northampton, minister at, 143.
Bradford, co. York, 404.
Bradley, Jno., 386.
Bradshaw, John, serjeant-at-law, late Lord President of the Council of State, 61, 157, 263, 411.
....., Richard, agent or resident at Hamburg, 22, 54, 174, 180, 199, 202, 205, 218, 240, 251, 277, 280, 286, 487, 489, 516, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 141, 252, 496.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 60, 218 (2), 277.
....., ..., payments to, 221, 454.
....., Mr., duellist, 64.
....., widow, 85.
....., ..., husband of, 85.
Bragg, Jno., 163, 211.
....., minister, 138.
Bramble, Mrs., 282.
Brame, Mr., 403.
Brand, Jos., 197.
Brandenburg, Elector of (Frederic William), 394, 395.
....., ..., court of, 395.
Brandley or Brandly, Capt. Wm., 22, 32, 327 (2), 402 (2).
....., ..., gratuity to, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 496.
....., ..., petition of, 402.
Brandling, Jno., 523.
Branhad (of Guernsey), 93.
Brass ordnance, 10, 141, 167, 207, 237, 436, 464, 503, 513, 523, 525, 551 (2), 567, 569, 572, 576.
Braughand (of Guernsey), 93.
Bray, Bridget, annuity to, 135, 325.
....., ..., husband of, 135.
Brayne, Jno., 199.
Brease, Benj., 327.
Brecket, Thos., 381.
Brecknockshire, chief judge of, 29.
Brecknockshire—*cont.*
....., judicial seal for, 33.
....., prothonotary in, 458.
Breda, letter dated from, 97.
Bredhurst, co. Kent, 203.
Bremen, agent from, 258, 294.
....., besieging of, 49.
....., consul at, 58.
....., deputy from, 58, 66, 126.
....., senators at, 58.
....., ships of, to, or from, 81, 146.
Brent, Dixwell, 149.
....., Wm., 6, 260, 444, 456.
Brest, 534.
....., ships of, pirates, or pickeroons, 124, 126, 371, 424, 515, 528, 533, 534, 535, 564, 566, 568, 584.
....., ..., captures by, 319, 568, 570.
....., ..., engagements with, 134, 564, 568, 584.
....., ..., recaptures from, 319, 570.
....., ..., taken prize, 127, 134, 192, 535.
....., ships to or from, 30, 388, 428, 479, 505, 534, 568, 570.
Brest, Jno., 82.
Bretland, Mr., 28.
Brett, Sir Alex., 325.
....., ..., Mary and Sarah, daughters of, 325.
....., Capt. Rob., 139.
Bretton, Spenser, consul at Smyrna, 148, 150.
....., ..., letters to, 149, 352.
Brewen or Bruen, Saml., 138, 140.
Brewster, Jno., letters of, 461, 498.
....., Jno., M.P., 265, 452.
Briant, Rich., petition of, 135.
Brice [Shadrach], 300, 385, 408, 419.
Bridge, Wm., letter of, 550.
Bridgenorth, co. Salop, fire at, 281.
....., recorder of, 281.
....., residents in, 281.
Bridges, Thos., 86.
....., Major Wm., 182, 190.
Bridgewater, 89, 91, 131.
....., Earl of (Egerton, Jno.), 292.
....., mayor of, 91.
Bridgewell, Saml., 491.
....., ..., letter of, 520.
Bridlington, ship of, 519.
..... bay, letters dated from, 553, 554, 556, 582.
...., ships in, 553, 554, 556.
Briggs, Saml., 44.
Bright, Jno., 552, 563.
Brighthelmstone, Sussex, fishing boats at, 62.
....., inhabitants of, 224.
....., ship of, 62.
Brill, the, troops from, 49.
Brindley, justice of the peace, 268.
Bringest, Rich., 400.

Briscoe, Wm., justice of peace for Cumberland, 128, 259, 291.
....., Lieut.-Col., 253.
Brison, Robt., 429.
Bristol, 32, 142, 161, 327, 332, 451, 468, 479, 493, 529, 570.
....., aldermen of, 342, 577.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 289.
..... Cathedral, 206.
....., customs and excise at, officers of, 191, 202.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 59.
....., letters dated from, 371, 476, 479, 502, 507, 524, 555, 556, 570 (2), 573, 577 (2), 578, 581 (2), 582 (3).
....., mayor of, 342, 581.
....., merchants of, 258.
....., recorder of (deputy), 3, 224.
....., residents at, 168, 296, 437 (5), 445, 476, 549.
....., ships at, to, or from, 191, 202, 376, 428, 438, 442, 445, 468, 507, 534, 581, 582.
....., ships built at, 497 (2), 500, 524, 555, 570, 572, 577, 581, 582.
....., ships of, 168, 371, 435.
....., shipwrights at, 505.
....., victualler and commissioner at, *see* Powell, Jas.
Bristow, Rich., petition of, 539.
Brittany, 235.
....., ships of, to, or from, 235, 424, 559.
Broadnax, Mr., 163.
Broadnex, mayor of Canterbury, 336.
Brock, Capt. Jas., prize officer, 509.
....., ..., letter of, 575.
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle, Roger.
Bromesfield, Hen., 287.
Bromfield, Sir Edw., 99.
Bronker, Christ., 487.
Brooke or Brooks, James, letter of, 490.
....., Jane, 157, 169, 198, 200, 287, 288.
....., Rich., letter of, 13.
....., Thos., 36 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 467, 549.
Broome, Thos., letters of, 112, 168.
Broseley, co. Salop, 403.
Broughton, Mr., member of the Council of State, 4, 14, 15, 25, 44, 52, 83, 92, 115, 145, 161, 199, 225.
....., ..., placed on committees, 44, 45 (2), 47, 48, 53, 56, 73, 75, 85, 94, 106, 113, 122, 127, 139, 140, 147, 151, 163, 170, 173, 174, 200, 201, 205 (2), 208, 215.
Broughton Rectory, co. Hants, 235, 276, 296.
Brown or Browne, Abraham, 77, 448.
....., ..., petition of, 62.
....., Ann, widow, 64.
....., Capt. Arnold, certificate of, 496.
....., Chas., 41.
Brown or Browne—*cont.*
....., ..., Gabriel, 98.
....., Geoffrey or Jeffry, 6, 260, 272, 276, 444, 456.
....., Geo., 62, 463.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, 62.
....., Glound, 41.
....., Hen., bond of, 249.
....., James, 547.
....., ..., petitions of, 539, 547.
....., John, co. Dorset, 202, 275.
....., John, merchant, 265.
....., John, Westminster, 391.
....., John, petition of, 539.
....., Capt., John, 571.
....., ..., letter to, 336.
....., Nath., 486, 572.
....., Ralph, 552.
....., Rich., 82, 453.
....., Capt. Zachary, 37.
....., Capt., 514.
....., Dr., 149.
....., Mr., 14, 47, 98, 184, 194, 280.
Brownlow, Sir Wm., member of the Council of State, 233, 237.
Bruen, Saml., *see* Brewen.
Bruges, letters dated from, 282, 295, 297, 347.
....., prisoner at, 334 (2).
....., resident in, 334.
....., ships of, 441.
Brun, Peter de, 194, 438.
Brunksey Castle, 111.
Bruton Ralph, co. Somerset, minister of, 73.
Buckham, Saml., 541.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers, Geo.
Buckinghamshire, justices of peace for, 351.
Buckle, Hen., 451.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 451.
Buckley, Jno., certificate by, 315.
Buffin Ness, ships near, 481.
Buffkin, Edwin, 430.
Bulkely, Wm., 268.
Bull, Hen., 496.
....., ..., petition of, 496.
....., Jno., 495.
....., Rich., 440, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
....., Mr., of Bury, 123, 177.
Buller, Col. Anth., late governor of Scilly, 401.
....., Jno., certificate by, 461.
Bullock, Christ., 506.
....., ..., letter of, 509.
....., Robt., certificate of, 464.
Bulstrode, Edw., 56.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., Rich., petition of, 334.
....., Thos., 309.

Bunbury, Jno., 453.
Bunce, Thos., 407, 449.
Buningford, co. Hants, 526.
Bunn, Capt. Thos., 504, 553, 576.
....., ... letters of, 553, 576.
Burge, Rich., 202.
Burgess, Thos., 539.
....., ..., Barbara, wife of, petition of, 539.
Burgh, Nicholas de, Earl of Clanricard, 37, 98, 433, 440.
....., ..., payments to, 191, 454.
Burgundy, treaty with, 389.
Burkin, Jas., 444.
Burlace, Lady, *see* Borlase.
Burlamachi, M., 67, 372.
Burlington Bay, letter dated from, 481.
....., ..., ships in, 481.
Burnet, Alex., 441.
Burough, Cornelius, letter of, 553.
Burrell, Walter, 80.
Burroughs, Jno., 433.
Burrows, Andrew, 201, 294.
....., Edw., 196.
....., Thos., 268 (2).
Burscough, co. Lancaster, 368, 369.
Burton, Jno., 86.
....., ..., petition of, 539.
....., Major Jno., 236, 257, 502.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 236, 257, 258.
....., Thos., letter of, 75.
....., Major Wm., 19, 321, 381, 519, 564, 582 (2), 583.
....., ..., letters of, 62, 375, 473, 492, 516, 517, 520, 528, 530, 532, 548, 553, 562, 564, 567, 571, 572, 573, 575, 578, 581, 583.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 487, 503, 540, 566.
....., ..., petition of, 101.
Burton, co. Dorset, 153.
Burwell, 115, 116.
Bury, Rich., 275.
....., Adjutant-General, 26.
....., ..., Priscilla, widow of, 26.
Bury St. Edmonds, 123, 177, 370.
....., bailiffs of, letter to, 370.
Busby, Mr., 144.
Bush, Paul, certificate of, 332.
Bushell, Edw., 1, 162, 427, 429, 468, 551.
....., ..., certificate of, 497.
....., Jno., 1.
....., Capt., 161.
Bushy New Park, 300, 408, 409.
..... Old Park, 292, 300, 355, 356, 385, 397, 408, 409.
Butler, James, Earl and Marquis of Ormond, lieutenant of Ireland to Charles I. and II., 96, 359, 365.
Butler—*cont.*
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Ormond, 96, 433.
....., ..., pension to, 96.
..... or Botcler, Col. Allan, 115, 139, 206, 210 (2), 229, 285.
....., ..., Katherine, his widow, 252, 285.
....., Edw., 275.
....., John, 448.
....., Joseph, 386.
....., Peter, 64, 240.
Butt, Jno., 73.
Button, Capt., 488, 526.
....., ..., children of, 532.
....., ..., widow of, 488, 526.
Buxtehowe, ship of, 435.
Byard, Chas., 326.
....., Hen., 386.
Bye, Thos., 164.
Byes, Jno., 563.
Bysshe, Edw., Garter and Clarencieux King-at-arms, 117.

C.

Cader, letter dated from, 291.
Cadiz, 65, 80, 91, 388.
....., ships at, to, or from, 11, 38, 43, 48, 65, 89, 113, 177.
Cadman, Capt. Jas., 144, 479, 536.
....., ..., letters of, 476, 484.
Cadwell, Capt., 165, 169.
....., ..., company of, 74, 437.
Cæsar, triumphs of (tapestry), 111.
Calais, ships at, to, or from, 192, 394, 470, 476, 501.
....., travellers to, 156.
Callis, Manle, 492, 503.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 475, 502, 508, 568.
Callow, Nich., petition of, 512.
Calvert, Jno., 325.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, letter of, 325.
Cambridge (city), 370.
....., assizes at, 115.
....., mayor of, letter to, 370.
..... University, revenue of, 94.
...., vice-chancellor of, 94.
...., masters and scholars of, petition of, alluded to, 281.
...., divinity professor and preacher at, 94.
...., Lady Margaret's professor in, pension to, 456.
...., colleges in, King's, 117.
....., ..., ..., Trinity, 66.
Cambridgeshire, 369.
....., fen lands in, *see* Fens.
....., justices of peace in, letter to, 370.
....., places in, 115, 116, 129.

Campden, Viscount, (Baptist Noel), certificate by, 25.
Camperdown or Camphiredown, 71, 76, 468.
Camph, letter dated from, 348.
Camphier, Zealand, ship of, 563.
Campsall, co. York, 226, 228.
Canary Isles, ships to, 437, 442.
Candia, ships to, 158.
Candish, Wm., 448.
Canterbury Cathedral, 179, 336.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 178.
....., mayor of, 178, 537.
....., ministers at, 201.
....., sick and wounded at, 178, 179.
Caple, Barth., 461.
....., ..., petition of, 461.
Caple, co. Suffolk, 523.
Capon, Luke, petition of, 569.
Captives, redemption of, committee for, 424.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 262, 288.
Caravajal, Antonio Ferdinando, 272.
Cardiganshire, 371.
....., assessments in, 371, 376.
....., ..., collector for, 161.
....., chief justice of, 3.
....., prothonotary of, 73, 84, 427.
Cardis, John, letter of, 548.
Carew, John, member of the Council of State, 16, 19, 47, 95, 98, 199, 230, 281, 437, 528.
....., ..., letter to, 23.
....., ..., letters of, 85, 87, 479 (2).
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 45, 76, 93, 125, 126, 151, 152, 201, 209, 223, 237.
..... or Carey, Thos., 93, 267.
Carey or Cary, Edw., 2, 8, 318.
....., ..., commission to, 427.
....., John, of Castle Carey, justice of peace, 401.
....., Peter, 91, 147, 292, 390, 401.
....., Robert, 294.
....., Mr., 576.
Caribee Islands, ship to, 291, 435.
Carisbrook Castle, 112, 172, 552.
..... Park, timber in, 512.
Carleton, Mr., 291.
Carlingford, Ireland, provisions sent to, 452, 453.
Carlisle, Roger, 196, 255, 453.
Carlisle, letter dated from, 255.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c., letters of, 255 (2).
....., M.P. for, letter to, 255.
Carmarthenshire, chief justice of, 3.
....., prothonotary of, 73, 84, 427.
Carnarvon, prisoner in, 162.
Carnarvonshire, judge of, 428.
Carpenter, Thos., 294.
Carr, Geo., 450.
....., Jno., 197.
....., Rochester, 423.
Carrickfergus, Ireland, ships to, 329.
Carter, Edw., late surveyor-general of works, payment to, 455.
....., Jno., 520.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
....., Peter, petition of, 539.
....., Rich., 75.
....., coiner, 12, 51, 430.
Carteret, Ames, 118.
....., Elias, 118.
....., Fras., 118.
....., Sir Geo., 50, 118.
....., Joshua, 118.
....., Phil., 118.
....., Capt. Phil., 118
Carthagena, 158.
Cartwright, Thos., 295.
Cary, Capt. Jas., letter of, 465.
Caryll, Joseph, 189, 225, 459.
Casewell or Caswell, Rich., 292, 300, 356, 385, 396, 409.
Casson, Edm., letters of, 52 (2), 476.
Casteele, Garrett, 1.
Castel, Michael, 83.
Castell, Col. Robt., 135, 153, 288.
Castle, Wm., ship builder, 439, 441, 516, 582.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
....., Mr., M.P., 35.
Castle Carey, Somerset, 401.
Castro, Don Diego de, 41.
Catron, Thos., 321, 322.
Catts, Capt. D., letter of, 499.
Caulier, Jno., 292.
Causton, Jno., 284.
Cautionary towns, the, 42.
Cavaliers, 227, 338.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Newcastle, 367.
....., Charles, Viscount Mansfield, 2, 61, 371, 385.
Ceremonies, master of the, *see* Fleming, Sir Oliver.
Chadwick, Col. Lewis, 399.
Chamberlain, Lord, to Charles II., 359.
Chamberlain, Geo., prisoner, 86, 106, 431.
....., Robt., 431.
....., Mr., 531.
Chamberlayne, Hen., petition of, 539.
Chambers, Jno., 428.
Chancery or Equity, Court of, 63, 308, 309, 413.
....., ..., clerk in, 364.
....., ..., decree in, 330.
....., ..., masters in, 33, 281, 293, 330.
....., ..., messenger in, 63.
....., ..., suits in, 330.

Channel, the English, 313, 317.
....., pirates and pickeroons in, 142, 481, 574.
....., ships in, 64, 87, 467, 479 (2), 485, 496, 503 (2), 513, 514, 515, 516, 564, 581.
....., ships to or from, 88, 154, 313, 317, 337, 472, 479, 507, 533.
....., southward, *see* Thames.
Chapman, Eliz., 198.
....., ..., son of, 198.
....., Jno., 32, 584.
Chappell, Mr., letter to, 352.
Charles I., or the late King, 53, 60, 62, 67, 100, 131–133, 263, 280, 303, 305, 338, 343.
....., Acts of, 339, 340, 343, 367, 423, 542, 546.
....., annuities granted by, 325 (2).
....., army of, 136, 539.
....., attorney or procurator for, in Jersey, 118.
....., Bible of, 437.
....., children of, 33.
...., creditors of, 348, 382, 542.
....., debts of, 165, 182, 348.
....., execution of, 263, 302.
....., fish supplied to, 324.
....., goods or personal estate of, or Crown goods, 156, 190, 348, 349, 363, 382.
....., ..., trustees for sale of, 113.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 348.
....., grants by, 67, 153, 168, 324, 426.
....., harbinger to, 153, 324.
....., jewel of, 170.
....., lands of, or Crown lands, 12, 131, 288, 353, 397, 405 (2), 408, 409.
....., ..., ..., sale of, Acts for, 264, 265, 354, 398, 409, 410.
....., ..., ..., officers for, 264, 265.
....., ..., ..., surveyor-general for, 168.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 255, 264, 265, 275, 363, 391, 405, 409.
....., ..., ..., ..., deed by, 292.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 348.
....., ..., ..., ..., treasurers of, 363.
....., party or friends of, 328, 497.
....., proclamation by, 100.
....., revenues of, or Crown revenues, 374.
....., servants of, 26, 33, 35, 56, 90, 183, 287, 288, 348, 404, 450, 451.
....., ..., petition of, alluded to, 164, 174, 365.
....., service to, 334, 359.
....., silver or plate of, 182.
....., swords of, 364, 457.
....., transactions in the time of, 355, 372, 373.
....., treaty with, 329.
....., warrant of, 357.
Charles II. the Prince, or the King, 50, 82, 139, 242, 263, 295, 323, 334, 338, 343, 348, 358–360, 394, 395, 493.
....., agent of, instructions to, 334.
....., as King of Scotland, 134.
....., ..., ambassador of, 340.
....., as Prince, lands and revenues of, *see* Charles I., Crown lands and revenues.
....., Chancellor of the Exchequer to, *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
....., clerk of the Council to, *see* Lane, Sir Geo.
....., coat of arms of, 395.
....., commissions by, 283, 424.
....., council of, order in, 359.
....., forces of, 334.
....., lord chamberlain of (Lord Percy), 359.
....., lord keeper to (Sir E. Herbert), 359.
....., men-of-war of, 334; *see also* Brest, ships of.
....., money lent to, 340.
....., party or friends of, 226, 288.
....., petitions to, 334 (4).
....., restoration of, 395.
....., revenue of, 12.
....., secretary to, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
....., servants of, 334.
Charsley, Sam, 470.
Chatfield, Jno., certificate by, 315.
Chatham, 109, 191, 360, 470, 492, 494, 522, 544.
....., chest at, 175, 550, 554.
....., ..., governors of, 518, 543.
....., dockyard at, 360, 470, 474, 567, 580, 582, 584.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Phineas.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Hayward, Capt. Edw.
....., ..., master of attendance at, 38.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., ..., ministers at, 567, 580, 583.
....., ..., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., ..., officers at, 462, 469, 486, 561, 565.
....., ..., ropemakers at, 530, 584.
....., ..., sailmakers at, 466, 502.
....., ..., storekeeper at, letter of, 335.
....., ..., stores and provisions at, to, or from, 18, 112, 145, 233, 342, 474, 477, 488, 501, 529, 530, 576 (2), 577.
....., ..., workmen of, 582.
..... Hill, letter dated from, 177.
..... Hill House, 514, 576.
...., inhabitants of, 360.
....., letters dated from, 20, 58, 61, 188, 189, 191, 461 (2), 463 (2), 464, 466 (2), 471, 473, 474, 475–478, 482–487, 489–492, 498, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 508 (2), 509, 510, 512, 515, 518, 520, 522, 524, 525, 528–530, 534–536, 539, 556, 574, 576 (2), 580 (3), 583.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., mariners at, 188, 189, 467, 497, 543.
....., ..., mutiny of, 189, 517.
....., prisoners at, or from, 477, 489.
....., ships at, 20, 38 (2), 188, 189, 342, 464, 466, 474, 475, 476, 477, 483–487, 489, 490, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 512, 515, 518, 529, 537, 556, 561, 565, 576 (2), 580.
....., ships to or from, 6, 29, 77, 88, 154, 429, 462, 464, 474 (2), 477, 485, 487, 488, 489, 498, 519, 524, 534.
....., travellers to or from, 476, 522.
....., troops at, 189.
Chatteris, co. Cambridge, residents at, 128 (2).
Chaworth, Patricius, 3rd Viscount Chaworth, certificate by, 25.
....., Jno., 53.
Cheeke, Avis, 289.
....., Jno., 275.
Chelsea College, prisoners in, 171, 180 (2), 196, 198.
Chelston or Chilstone, Thos., 92, 172, 268, 269, 295.
Cheshire, 145, 177.
....., gentry in, 396, 404.
....., ..., petition of, committee on, 404.
....., justices of peace of, 404.
....., places in, 28, 143, 185, 197, 291, 435.
Chessell, Ralph, 577.
Chester, 6, 124, 145, 254, 327.
....., agent at, 342.
....., ammunition, &c. from, 455.
..... Castle, 239.
....., chief justice of, 411.
....., Commissioners of Customs at, warrant to, 443.
....., garrison of 549.
....., governor of, 267 (2), 375; *see also* Duckenfield, Col. Rob.
....., ..., warrant to, 444.
....., guard at, 319.
....., John's parish in, minister of, 122.
....., letters dated from, 522, 563.
....., magistrates of, 447.
....., minister at, 447.
....., persons at, 241.
....., prisoners at, 239, 444, 456.
....., ships at, 165, 169, 437, 443, 522, 563.
....., ships to or from, 241, 329, 443 (2).
....., traveller to, 579.
....., troops at, 437, 443.
....., victualler at, *see* Walley, Chas.
..... water, 567.
Cheswis, Capt. Jno., 324.
....., ..., wife of, 324.
Chetwin, Jno., 39.
Chetwind, Chas., 234.
....., Ralph, 234.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, and children of, 234.
Chetwood, Thos., 446, 527.
....., ..., petition of, 527.
Cheynell, Fras., certificates by, 315, 416.
....., ..., letter of, 417.
Chichester, bishop of, 369.
....., mayor of, 526.
....., prisoners at, 526.
....., residents in, 231.
Child, Rich., 280.
....., Robt., certificate by, 416.
....., Wm., 281.
....., shipmaster, 239.
Childwall, co. Lancaster, 368, 369.
Chillenden, Edm., 200.
Chilman, Jno., 441.
Chilstone, Thos., *see* Chelston.
Chiverton, Ald. Rich., 243.
Chokier, German, 362.
Cholmley, Thos., mayor of Carlisle, and justice of peace for Cumberland, 206, 255, 259, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 255.
Christendom, 302.
Christian Malford, co. Wilts, rector of, 413.
Christian State, 340.
Churches, 306.
Churchman, Thos., petition of, 539.
Churcholme, or Holme Chapel, co. Chester, minister of, 291.
Churdleigh, Joan, 529.
Cinque Ports, Lord Warden of, office of, 221.
Claesbonder, Gerbrandt, 215.
Claesen, Claes, petition of, 232.
Clanricard, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Nich. de.
Clapham, letter dated from, 518.
....., co. Sussex, 315, 319, 369.
....., ..., parishioners, &c. of, 319.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 315, 369.
Clark or Clerk, Edw., 500, 536.
....., Jas., letters of, 502, 517, 574.
....., John, mariner, 506.
....., Capt. Jno., deputy-governor of Guernsey, 266, 285, 302.
....., Col. John, 1, 45, 300, 313, 341, 457, 567.
....., ..., letters to, 371, 405, 537.
....., Capt. Rob., 279, 462.
....., ..., letters of, 208, 498.
....., Major Sam., 437.
....., Thos., 159, 287.
....., Dr. Wm., Admiralty Judge, 360, 361.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 219.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 380.
....., Mr., of Scotland, 40, 45.
Clarkson, David, minister, 225.
Clary, Mr., 144.
Clayton, Jno., junr., grant by, 286.
Clemens, Eliz., 156.
....., Thos., 554.

Clements, Thos., 569.
Clemes, Jno., 32.
Clergy, the, 34, 306, 307.
Clerk, *see* Clark.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thos.
Clifton, Jno., 439.
....., Stephen, letter of, 476.
Cloache, Benj. la, 118.
Clopton, Anth., petition of, 539.
Close, Robt., certificate of, 474.
Cloth or clothing, 31, 54, 62, 97, 144, 192, 352.
Clotherbook, Mr., 242.
Clovell, Edw., 29, 241, 275, 451 (2).
Clowes, Jno., 403, 436, 449.
....., Mrs., 440.
Clyve Forest, 349.
Coachmakers and saddlers, payment to, 456.
Coal mine, 83, 322.
Coals, farming of, 392.
....., impost on, 105, 377, 391, 476.
....., prices of, 346.
....., ships laden with, or colliers, 11, 30, 42, 47, 61, 177, 336, 469, 475, 494, 499, 503, 510 (2), 513, 542, 564, 566, 570–572, 579, 581–584.
Coates, Roger, 407, 418, 449.
....., Thos., petition of, 541.
Cobb, Robt., 445.
Cobbett, Col. Ralph, 493, 494, 561.
....., Robt., 431, 451.
Cobham, Capt. Nath., 261, 559 (2), 566, 568, 570, 577, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 465, 481, 495, 548, 554, 556, 561, 563 (2), 566, 571, 582.
....., ..., petition of, 63.
Cobham Park, Kent, timber in, 536, 574.
Cochineal, 330.
Cochrane, Sir Jno., 60, 90, 270, 273, 452, 456.
....., Lady, 273.
Cock, Dr., C. G., Admiralty judge, letter of, 219.
Cockayne, Mr., 198, 217, 224, 273, 307, 381.
Coddrington, minister, 206.
Codnam, Robt., 441.
Coe, Mark, 190.
....., Capt., 102.
Cogan, Sir Andrew, 297.
Cogdean Hundred, Dorset, 111.
Coin, 428; *see also* Money.
....., false, 8, 12, 417.
....., ..., Act against, 264.
....., ..., ..., committee on, 8, 51, 56.
Coiners, 51, 61, 64, 165, 427, 430, 451 (2).
Coining or coinage, 5, 8, 45, 53, 59 (2), 64, 165, 430, 455.
Coke, Sir Edw., 361.
....., Thos., 4, 65.
....., Col. Thos., 458.
Colchester, Thos., 94.
Colchester, 10, 225, 370.
..... Castle, 93, 94.
...., keeper of, warrant to, 429.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 39, 42, 52, 161, 225.
....., letter dated from, 225.
....., mariners at, 17, 225 (2).
....., mayor of, 161, 225, 232.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., ships at or from, 261, 547.
....., ships of, 507.
....., troops in, 479, 480.
Cole, Hum., petition of, 270.
....., Jno., petition of, 539.
....., Thos., 448, 568.
Coledick, Jno., petition of, 539.
Coleman, Frances, petition of, 314.
....., Hen., 452.
..... or Colman, Wm., 78, 314.
Cole-Overton, co. Leicester, inhabitants of, 403.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 403.
Coler or Colar, Mr., 276, 296.
Colladon, Dr., 430.
Collections, licenses for, counterfeited, 138, 147.
Colleges, masters of, 56.
Collet, Mr., 169.
Collier, Jno., 256.
....., Lucy, petition of, 539.
Colliers, John, petition of, 540.
Collins, Fras., 445.
....., Joane, 289.
....., Jno., 73.
....., Robt., 383, 576.
Colman, Capt. Robt., certificate of, 510.
....., Wm., *see* Coleman.
Colpot, Thos., 552.
Colson, Eliz., 64, 275, 279, 486.
....., ..., petition of, 293.
....., Wm., 293.
Coltman, Mr., 102.
Colvert, Jne., 115, 139.
Colwick, Anth., 438.
Combie, Cornet Wm., 521, 529.
Comely, Mr., 549.
Comers, Scotland, letter dated from, 509.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Commissary-General, *see* Whalley, Edw.
Common Pleas, court of, 230, 396.
...., justices of, *see* Atkins, Edw., Warburton, Peter.
Common, rights of, 251, 264, 338.
Commons, House of, 264, 339, 372; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., journals of, documents printed in, 51, 65, 71, 83, 85, 98, 105, 110.

Commonwealth, the, 119, 209, 211, 255, 266, 297, 349; also casual notices of *passim*; *see also* State, the, and Government, the present.
....., affairs of, 137.
....., chief magistracy in, 308.
....., debts of, 315.
....., frauds or concealments against, commissioners to inquire into, 190.
Compositions, *see* Delinquents, compositions of.
Compton, Jas., Earl of Northampton, petition of, 62.
....., Anth., 386.
Comwich, co. Somerset, 89.
Conally, Terentius, 102.
Conant, Jno., petition of, 423.
Condé, Prince of (Louis de Bourbon), 446, 515.
....., ..., agent of, 433.
Congham, Robt., 234, 258, 282.
Connaught, Ireland, 198.
Consett, Christ., 439.
Constable, Sir Wm., sheriff of Yorkshire, 66, 344.
....., ..., regiment of, 74, 76, 207, 387, 406, 429, 433, 441.
Constable, marshal, 361.
Constables, 81, 511, 514.
Constantine, Capt., 496.
Constantinople, 85, 158.
....., ambassador or agent at, 123, 148, 149, 163; *see also* Bendish, Sir Thos.
....., factor marine at, 148.
....., trade with, 148 (2).
....., treasurers and factors at, letter to, 148.
Contracts and conveyances, Act for regulation of, 339.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway, and Kilultagh, 440.
....., ..., letters to, 35, 43, 50, 85, 124.
....., Edward, and Anne, his wife, pass for, 445.
Conyers, Geo., 471.
....., Jas., letter of, 506.
Cook or Cooke, Eliz., widow, 77.
....., Robt., 386.
....., Thos., letter of, 61.
....., ..., petition of, 496.
....., apothecary, 484.
....., Col., 3.
....., ..., widow of, 3.
....., Mr., 554.
Cooksey, Edw., petition of, 334.
Cooper, Alex., 522.
....., Sir Ant. Ashley, member of the Council of State, 12, 23, 25, 47, 61, 71, 92, 95, 195, 230, 241, 289.
Cooper, Sir Ant. Ashley—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., member of the Protector's council, 298, 301, 308–310, 318, 345 (2), 349, 350, 351, 356, 357, 364, 381, 383 (2), 385 (2), 390 (2), 396, 397, 401, 404, 407.
....., ..., ..., placed on committees, 26, 47, 53, 66, 77, 87, 90 (2), 98, 139, 157, 199, 200, 209, 211, 215, 223, 229 (2), 233, 234, 237 (3), 258, 273, 311, 316, 344, 348, 356 (2), 358 (2), 362, 363 (2), 366 (5), 368 (2), 369, 371, 381, 396, 401, 404.
....., Jno., 320, 321.
....., Rich., letter of, 490.
....., Saml., 174, 473.
....., ..., instructions for, 174.
....., Wm., 182, 309.
....., ..., letter of, 562.
....., Col., 36.
....., prisoner, 201.
....., purveyor of timber, 508, 578.
Coote, Sir Chas., 255.
Cope, Capt. Hen., 453.
Copellston, Col., justice of peace for Devon, 84.
Copenhagen, ships at, to, or from, 109, 554.
....., ships of, 445.
Coppen, Capt. Wm., letter of, 461.
Copper wire, 173.
Coppin, Capt. Jno., 64, 289, 480.
....., ..., payment to, 451.
....., Rich., 447.
Copping, Jeremiah, 4.
Corbet, Jno., 29, 33.
....., ..., petition of, 540.
....., Miles, letter of, 420.
..... or Corbitt, Thos., governor of the Merchant Adventurers' Company, 73, 491.
....., ..., petition of, 31.
Corbett, Jas., 446.
....., Margaret, petition of, 173.
....., ..., husband of, 173.
....., Thos., petition of, 236.
Cordwell, Hester, 203.
Corfe, Robt., 275, 290, 444.
Cork, Ireland, 41, 529.
....., governor of, Phare, Col., 530.
....., Revenue Commissioners at, 566.
....., ships to, 534, 565.
Corker, Jas., 495.
Cornelius, Capt. Lambert, letter of, 499.
....., Peter, 326.
Cornet Castle, Guernsey, brass cannon in, 237.
Cornwall, 6, 91.
....., justices in, 91, 514.
....., places in, 91, 104, 344, 401.
....., ships to, 477.
....., treasurers for raising money in, 151.
Corset, Rich., 281.

Cory, Wm., 551.
Cosins, Hen., 486.
Cotterell, Sir Chas., 395.
Cottington, Francis, Lord Cottington, 343.
Cotton, Sir Thos., 88, 92.
....., Wm., 563.
Cotton wool, 381, 385.
Couch, Peter, 439.
Coulson, Wm., 91.
Coult, Abra., 295, 325.
....., ..., letter of, 282.
Council of State, 17, 26, 51, 54, 60, 98, 110, 117, 119, 127, 128, 133, 134, 137, 163, 171, 175, 184, 193, 214, 225, 230, 251, 258, 264, 276, 303, 306, 333, 348, 356, 479, 480, 485, 493 (2), 512, 514, 523, 524, 530, 539, 549, 561; *also* casual allusions to, *passim*, and *see* Council of the Protector.
....., appearance or attendance before (July 1653), 45, 52, 58, 427, 428.
.... (Aug.), 65, 77, 79, 85, 95, 96, 98 (2), 99–102, 110, 114.
....., ... (Sept.), 140, 153, 162, 173, 177, 179, 435 (2).
....., ... (Oct.), 196, 198, 208, 209, 218, 219, 221, 438 (2), 440, 441 (3).
....., ... (Nov.), 239, 260, 267, 268 (2), 443.
....., ... (Dec.), 281, 299, 308, 446, 447.
....., audiences with, 219, 222, 223, 228, 229, 234, 235.
....., book dedicated to, 333.
....., clerks, &c. of, 51, 147, 302, 386–387, 458.
....., ..., salaries of, 458 (11), 497.
....., ..., ..., committee on, 205.
....., commissioners of, sent to the fleet, 96.
....., commissions granted by, 221, 243.
....., contingencies of, 4, 5, 59.
....., ..., money for, 173, 179, 237, 251, 453; *see also* Frost, G., payments to.
....., ..., payments from, 52, 66, 77, 78, 85, 92, 94, 96, 114, 116, 143, 163, 173, 184 (2), 191, 195, 196, 223, 225, 234, 235, 256, 269, 276, 450, 451, 452, 455; *see also* Frost, G., payments by.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Frost, G.
....., contracts with, 251.
....., declarations of, 6, 13 (3), 95, 115, 241 (2), 296, 310.
....., firing for, 452.
....., instructions of, 119, 123, 174, 221, 222.
....., instructions for, 15, 16.
....., letters of (July 1653), 17, 24 (2), 29, 36, 46.
....., ... (Aug.), 81, 91, 93, 96, 103, 107 (4).
....., ... (Sept.), 131, 146, 152, 159.
....., ... (Oct.), 210.
Council of State—*cont.*
....., ... (Nov.), 269 (3), 270.
....., ... (Dec.), 283, 292.
....., letters, &c. of, alluded to, 28, 171, 183 (2), 202, 240, 267, 287.
....., letters to, 22, 57, 81, 97, 124, 133, 141, 157, 180, 219, 238, 242, 243, 251, 261, 283, 338, 469 (2).
...., ... alluded to, 25, 95, 127, 160, 166, 199, 201, 277, 326.
....., licenses of, 431–436, 438, 440, 445, 448.
....., ..., alluded to, 103, 122, 241.
....., meetings of, summons for, 75, 85, 86, 137, 139, 150, 173, 177, 180, 183, 185, 201 (2), 208, 220, 229, 240, 242.
....., members of, 16, 25, 44, 95, 106, 133, 228, 240, 242, 260.
....., ..., fined for non-attendance, 315.
....., ..., oath taken by, 188, 230.
....., ..., summons to, 12, 28, 33, 36 (2), 53, 59, 76, 137, 208, 218, 220.
....., messengers of, 86, 100, 415 (3), 458, 461.
....., officers of, 44, 98, 229.
....., orders and proceedings in (July 1653), 1–6, 8, 12–17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35–37, 39–42, 44–48, 51–54, 56–61.
....., ... (Aug.), 64–67, 71, 73–79, 81–96, 98–106, 110–119.
...., ... (Sept.), 122, 123, 125–128, 131, 136–141, 143, 144–147, 150–153, 155–157, 159, 161–174, 177.
....., ... (Oct.), 179, 180, 182–191, 193–203, 205–212, 215–225, 322.
....., ... (Nov.), 229–243, 251–263, 265–278.
....., ... (Dec.), 279–292, 294–296.
....., orders of, alluded to, 1, 4, 13, 85, 96, 97, 102, 103, 127, 136, 137, 141, 155, 163, 165, 171, 177, 207, 208, 211, 218, 224, 233, 234, 239, 253, 257, 266 (2), 270–272, 276, 280, 281, 284, 292, 357, 384, 412, 415, 426, 442, 470, 498, 511, 518, 519, 526, 528 (2), 547, 548.
....., ..., counterfeiting of, 138.
....., orders to, 85.
....., passes of, *see* Passes.
....., petitions to, 7, 31, 60, 83 (2), 101, 104, 106, 121, 126, 135, 136, 150, 152, 159, 160, 161, 168, 170 (3), 173 (2), 177, 184 (2), 193, 195, 205, 214, 227, 232, 233, 235, 251, 270, 276, 278, 286 (2), 290, 291, 293–295, 301, 314, 328–331, 423 (2), 538, 545, 546.
....., ..., alluded to, 2, 155, 163, 201, 215, 216, 217, 218, 225, 231, 285, 294, 543.
....., ..., referred, 66, 136, 159, 162, 283, 548.
....., presidents of, 201, 229, 315; *also* Pickering, Sir Gilbert, 14.
....., ..., letter to, 31.

Council of State, presidents of—*cont.*
Montague, Col., 40, 71, 254, 268, 277, 284.
....., ..., letter to, 252.
Cooper, Sir A. A., 92, 114.
Tichborne, Alderman, 117.
Howard, Mr., 171, 185.
Sydenham, Col. Wm., 185, 188, 201, 205-207, 219, 220.
Strickland, Walter, 287, 308 (2).
....., proclamation by, 219.
....., ... alluded to, 219 (2), 220.
....., records of, 281.
....., references and orders to, by Parliament, 1, 22, 31, 43, 65, 71 (3), 83 (2), 85, 98 (4), 105 (2), 110 (2), 124, 127, 138, 146, 150, 153, 155, 156, 159 (2), 182, 189, 191, 197, 199, 215 (2), 229, 234, 241.
....., regulations for, 22, 26, 28, 36, 201 (2), 229, 230.
....., remonstrance to, 249.
....., reports and requests of, to Parliament (July 1653), 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 37, 40 (2), 43-47, 52, 59 (2), 61 (2).
....., ... (Aug.), 66 (2), 71 (2), 75-79, 82-86, 88, 90-94, 98, 101, 102, 104 (2), 105 (2), 111, 116, 117, 118.
....., ... (Sept.), 127 (2), 131 (2), 135, 138, 145, 146, 147, 155, 156, 159 (2), 161 (2), 163, 165, 166, 169, 170-174.
....., ... (Oct.), 187, 188 (2), 191, 194, 195, 197-200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 211, 212, 215 (2), 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226.
....., ..., (Nov.), 229, 232, 236, 238 (2), 241, 243, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261 (2), 265, 268 (2), 269, 271 (2).
....., ... (Dec.),279 (4), 280, 281 (2), 282.
....., reports of, alluded to, 117, 155, 179, 200, 384.
....., reports to, 178, 223.
....., ... alluded to, 116, 117, 163.
....., seal of, 326.
....., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., ... assistant, *see* Frost, G., Jessop, Wm.
....., ... Latin, *see* Milton, Jno., Meadows, Phil.
....., serjeant-at-arms to, *see* Dendy, Capt. Edw.
....., sittings of, 33, 36 (2), 40, 44, 47, 59, 79, 84, 98, 117, 229, 252, 260; *see also* Preface, tables, pp. 36, 37, 40.
....., thanks of, 96, 102.
....., warrants of, 259, 322, 427-449.
....., ..., for payment of money, 450-460.
....., ..., alluded to, 17, 73, 86, 106, 119, 147, 171, 218, 239, 242, 243, 254, 279, 308, 326, 422, 427 (4), 428, 433, 446, 549.

Council of State—*cont.*
....., committees of, 31, 51, 52, 75, 84, 136, 140, 201, 223, 229, 241, 284, 406, 438; *also*
Admiralty Commissioners, 281.
Alkin, Eliz., 287.
Army Committee, 2, 348.
Assessments and taxes, 389, 401-403, 423, 424.
Bastwick, Dr., 401.
Blacklock, Ellen, 236, 239.
Bordeaux, M. de, *see* Bordeaux.
Bragg, Jno., 211.
Buller, Col. Anth., 401.
Captives, 4, 137, 424.
....., letters to, 262, 288.
Cochrane, Sir Jno., 270.
Coining and coiners, 8, 51, 56.
Commonwealth accounts, 29.
....., raising money for, 211.
Curry, Capt. Walter, 223.
Dendy, Serjt., 211.
Discoveries, 140, 150, 157, 161 (2), 163, 164, 185, 200, 209, 210, 229 (2), 233, 285.
Dorset, conspiracy in, 157.
Dover, passage at, 173.
Duellists, 64, 218.
Dutch affairs, 189, 279.
..... deputies, 223 (2), 308.
Examinations, revival of, references to, 133, 136, 138, 233, 237, 239, 251 (2), 252 (2), 254, 256, 257, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 280, 282, 294.
...., reports of, alluded to, 265, 277, 279, 280, 284, 296.
Falconbridge, accounts of, 1, 90.
Fleet, report of, 313.
Foreign affairs, *see* Trade.
Freeze's propositions, 161.
Frost's accounts, 29.
Gotherson, Major, 224.
Grey, Mr., 231.
Harding, Mr., 251.
Hospitals, 53.
Idiots and lunatics, 215, 222, 276.
Intercourse, merchants of the, 423.
Ireland, 1.
....., lands in, adventurers for, 26, 388.
....., ..., claims on, 357, 406.
....., letters from, 234, 236.
Irish children, 140.
Killigrew, Sir Wm., 387.
Lagerfeldt, Lord, *see* Lagerfeldt.
Lancashire, weavers, &c. in, 396.
Law, 282.
Letters patent (false), 147.
Lilburne, Lieut.-Col. Jno., 117

Council of State, committees of—*cont.*
Lodgings, 226, 227, 282.
Loftus, Sir Adam, accounts of, 162.
Mansfield, Visct., 61.
Mariners, riots, by, 218.
Members of the Council of State, 25.
Money, propositions for raising, 59.
Officers and servants of the Council of State, 44, 147, 205, 243, 287.
....., salaries of, 205, 215, 229, 243, 277.
Petitions, 36, 45, 51, 98, 100, 164, 201, 215, 231, 314, 389, 451.
....., order of, 314.
Portugal, King, &c. of, losses sustained by, 41, 88.
Posts and postage, 2, 4, 5, 66, 71, 152, 372, 387.
....., report of, 66.
Printers, 156.
Prisoners, 14, 26, 28 (2), 35, 36, 45, 47, 52, 56, 76, 82, 87, 94, 98, 100, 104, 105, 111, 113, 115, 117, 122, 138, 140 (2), 143, 144, 145, 153, 157, 162, 169, 171, 174 (2), 180 (3), 183, 184 (2), 193, 196, 198, 200, 212, 267, 268, 284, 294, 455, 512.
Prizes, 103.
Public debts, 135, 153.
Public worship of Protestants, 229.
Ramsey, Thos., 73.
Rivett, Mr., 268.
St. James's House, library at, 152.
Scandalous books, &c., 151, 180, 191, 200, 231, 236.
Scotch business, 311.
Scotland, 404 (2.)
Secrecy, 90, 236, 268.
Sequestrations, 390, 391.
Silver ships, Samson, &c., 152, 233.
Spanish ambassador, *see* Spain, ambassador from.
State's furniture, &c., 113.
Timber, preservation of, 152 (2.)
Tower, the, 316.
Trade and foreign affairs, 383, 389.
....., attendance before, 73, 79, 82, 88, 434.
....., meetings of, 242, 254.
....., members of, 254.
....., references to (July 1653), 51, 53, 58.
....., ... (Aug.), 73, 78, 79, 90, 92, 93, 99, 105.
....., ... (Sept.), 123, 126, 138, 147, 167 (3), 171, 173, 174.
....., ... (Oct.), 187, 197–199, 201, 206 (2), 208, 209, 211 (3), 218.
Council of State, committees of, Trade, &c., references to—*cont.*
....., ... (Nov.), 235–240, 242, 243, 251, 253, 260, 262, 266 (2), 267, 268, 271, 272.
....., ... (Dec.), 279, 282, 287 (2), 290, 294, 295.
....., reports of, alluded to, 260, 271, 292, 444.
....., sittings of, 218, 233, 254.
Treason, Act on, 273.
Treasuries, 31, 44.
Walsall, riot at, 173.
Whetenhall, Jno., 197.
Whitehall, 1, 3, 4, 12, 14 (2), 23, 26 (2), 35, 37, 44.
Whitelock, Lord, Ambassador to Sweden, 198.
Council of State (the late), 100, 102, 106, 114, 122 (2), 159, 162, 165, 172, 229 (2), 256 (2), 261, 265, 310, 311, 316, 317, 321, 322, 341, 345, 348, 349 (2), 351, 357, 371, 372–374, 381, 390, 396, 403, 417 (2), 442.
....., ..., president of, *see* Bradshaw, John.
Council, the Protector's, 298, 303, 306, 310, 316, 344, 345, 350, 357, 362, 398, 409, 412.
....., appearances before, 308–310, 366, 372, 387, 425 (2), 447, 448.
....., clerks of, 350, 374, 384, 386, 387, 413, 415.
....., contingencies of, money for, 414, 459, 460.
....., ..., payments from, 322, 390, 394, 401, 414, 419, 424.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Frost, Gualter.
....., letters of, 298 (2), 299 (3), 309, 316, 317, 319, 370, 407, 585.
....., ..., alluded to, 376, 413.
....., letter to, 301.
....., members of, 300, 382, 391.
....., ..., list of, 298.
....., ..., oaths taken by, 300 (2), 391.
....., messengers of, 386, 414, 461.
....., officers of, 386–387, 458.
....., order book of, 348.
....., orders and proceedings in (Dec. 1653), 297, 299–301, 308–311, 314–316, 318–319.
....., ... (Jan, 1654), 344, 345, 347–358, 360, 362–366, 368–371, 373–377.
....., ... (Feb.), 381–382, 385–387, 390–392, 396–398, 400–419, 421–425.
....., orders of, alluded to, 300, 302, 343, 345, 377, 382, 384, 407, 423.
....., ordinances of, *see* Cromwell, Protector, ordinances of.
....., petitions to, *see* Cromwell, Protector, and Council, petitions to.

Council—*cont.*
....., petitions, referred to, by the Protector, 302, 319, 345, 372, 373, 376, 384, 390, 405, 580.
....., President of, *see* Lawrence, Hen.
....., proclamations by, 297, 308.
....., ... alluded to, 298–300, 308 (2).
....., references of, 390, 396, 412 (2).
....., references to, 316, 319, 384, 396, 410, 412 (2), 421.
....., regulations for, 315, 362, 397, 425 (2).
....., ... committee on, 385.
....., reports of, 382, 402, 410, 415.
....., secretary and clerks of, 382, 386, 387.
....., ... oath for, 350 (2).
....., ... salaries of, 386, 387.
....., sittings of, 315, 397, 419, 425.
....., warrants of, 314.
....., ..., alluded to, 308, 328, 345.
Counsel at law, 253 (2), 254 (2), 286, 300, 301, 308, 316, 339, 343, 366, 390, 406, 408, 417, 465.
.... Act regulating their fees, 339.
Countinie, Francis Sousa, Portuguese ambassador, 434.
Courland, Duke of, agent for, 240.
....., ship of, 394.
Courtney, Capt., member of the Council of State, 14, 25, 45, 82, 88, 89, 110, 114, 206, 235.
....., ..., placed on Committee, 29, 47, 48, 53 (2), 59, 66, 75 (3), 77 (2), 87, 93, 101, 102, 106, 122, 131, 139, 140 (3), 147, 162, 171, 177, 180, 185, 191, 200, 205, 206, 208, 211, 215, 218, 223.
Courts-martial, 186, 347, 375, 528, 536, 571.
Court town, co. Kilkenny, 198.
Covenant, the, 305.
Coventry, Fras., 433.
Cow, Jane, widow, 259.
Coward, Wm., 73.
Cowes, Rich., 543.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 495.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 495, 563.
Cowly, Jno., 164.
Cowper, Scotland, 37, 189.
Cox, Alban, 59.
....., Edw., 466.
....., Eliz., widow, 450.
....., Capt. Owen, certificates of, 521, 576.
....., ..., grant to, 457.
....., ..., letter of, 68.
....., Capt., 36, 68, 294.
....., Dr., 180.
Coxon, Wm., petition of, 540.
Coytmor, Rob., 73 (2), 84, 427, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 560.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
....., ..., Robt., nephew of, 560.
Cozen, Math., letter of, 31.
Cozens, Capt., 4.
Cracknell, Capt., 490.
Cradock, Mr., co. Leicester, 93, 280.
Crafford, Dan., 436.
Craighall, Scotland, 433.
Craister, Mr., 259.
Crandley, Rich., 266.
Crane, Sir Francis, 343.
....., ..., Rich., brother of, 343.
....., Jno., bill of complaint of, 342.
....., Nich., 438.
Cranly, Benjamin, petition of, 540.
Cranwill, Fras., letter of, 548.
Crapnall or Craplin, Capt. Geo., 267, 500, 502, 561.
....., ..., letter of, 504.
Craven, co. York, 350.
Craven, Anth., 432.
Crawford and Lindsay, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Crawley, Capt., 276.
Crayford, co. Kent, minister of, 225.
Creditors, Act for relief of, 186.
Creed, Rich., Admiralty clerk, 528, 536, 567, 583.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 15.
....., Major, 401.
Cresset, Ed., 55, 264, 299, 317, 350.
Cressy, Simon, 190.
Crew, Robt., 62.
Crispe, Andrew, petition of, 235.
..... or Crisp, Sir Nich., 265, 353, 357.
....., Capt. Roger, 525.
Crispin, Capt. Wm., 505.
....., ..., letters of, 476, 488, 499, 511.
Crofts, Capt., 44 (2), 71, 73, 76, 88, 92.
....., Mr., 92.
Cromer, Norfolk, ships off, 512.
Cromer, Mr. (of Aldborough), 336.
Crompton, Geo., letter of, 483.
....., Col., 111.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord General of the army, 3, 6, 14, 49, 50, 52, 59, 61, 76, 111, 112 (2), 117, 133, 134, 154, 155, 165, 167, 179, 181, 184, 185, 189 (2), 191, 210, 212, 222, 263, 276, 278, 280, 297, 322, 324, 334, 335, 359, 381, 472, 512.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 82.
....., ..., as member of Council of State, 16, 137, 150, 228, 230.
....., ..., ..., placed on committees, 66, 136, 223, 236, 237 (5).
....., ..., as Lord Protector, 297–299, 303–306, 308 (2), 310, 311, 316 (4), 318 (2), 319, 328, 344, 345, 347, 349–

Cromwell, Oliver, protector—*cont.*
351, 369 (2), 382, 385, 386, 392, 396, 402–404, 409 (2), 411 (2), 419 (2), 421, 422, 425 (4), 533, 565.
....., ..., ..., seal of, 311.
....., ..., charges against, 151, 156, 197, 436.
....., ..., council of, *see* Council of the Protector.
....., ..., ..., proceedings in, approval of by him, 315, 344 (2), 345 (4), 349–351, 353 (3), 356 (2), 358 (2), 362–366, 369–371, 375–377, 381 (2), 382 (2), 384–388, 390–392, 396, 397, 401–403, 405–409, 411, 413, 415, 419 (4), 422, 425.
....., ..., declarations of, 115, 364.
....., ..., goods for, 358, 415.
....., ..., guard of, 327.
....., ..., holograph of, 418.
....., ..., household of, revenue or treasury for, committee on, 381, 400, 402.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 296.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 328.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 243, 302, 335, 393.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 30 (2), 77, 172, 182, 215, 249, 270, 318, 376, 382.
....., ..., orders of, 2, 316, 353, 360, 384, 412.
....., ..., petitions to, 63, 135, 278, 302, 314, 315, 318, 321, 327–330, 348, 357, 362, 364, 368, 372 (3), 375, 376, 380 (3), 383, 384, 388 (2), 389 (2), 396, 398, 400–403, 410–412, 416 (2), 417, 421, 423 (2), 424, 426, 545.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 299, 301, 319, 349 (2), 351, 353 (2), 360 (2), 369, 377, 386, 578.
....., ..., ..., referred to Council, *see* Council, petitions referred to.
....., ..., plate for, 402.
....., ..., proclamations by, 308, 457.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 309.
....., ..., proposals to, 392.
....., ..., references by, 384, 417, 418.
....., ..., references to, 92 (2), 199, 347.
....., ..., regiment of, 94, 102, 120, 207, 332, 382, 387, 406.
....., ..., ..., officers of 94, 243, 539.
....., ..., report to, 322.
....., ..., requests by, 323.
....., ..., signature of, 423.
....., ..., speeches, &c. against, 302–307.
....., ..., steward to, 457.
....., ..., visit of, to the city, 415.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 328, 345, 457.
....., ..., wife of, plate for, 402.
....., ..., protector, and Council, Ordinances of, 311, 317, 318, 366.
Cromwell, Oliver, protector, and Council, Ordinances of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 310 (3), 311, 314, 316–319, 349, 350, 366, 377 (2), 381, 382, 383, 385 (3), 390–392, 397 (3), 401–404, 408, 413–415, 425 (5).
....., ..., ..., petitions to, 315, 322 (2), 328, 344, 366, 367, 383, 384, 399.
Cromwell, Hen., petition of, 423.
....., Col. or Lord Henry, member of the Council of State, 44, 230, 234, 237, 254, 257, 262, 579.
....., ..., placed on committees, 233, 234, 237 (2), 267.
....., Rich., 287, 296.
....., ..., placed on committee, 217.
Crooke, Mr., 295, 297.
Cross, Thos., 229.
Cross Road, Greenland, 420.
Crouch, Hen., 196.
Crouther, Jno., report of, 194.
Crow, Josias, 197, 523.
....., Capt. Rich., 580.
Crowe, Sir Sackville, 324.
....., ..., project by, 340.
Crowle, Geo., 470.
Crown goods and lands, *see* Charles I., goods and lands of.
Crowther, John, grant by, 286.
....., Capt. Jno., 526, 532.
Crucifix, Peter, 58.
Crusoe, Jno., letters of, 467, 469, 472, 475, 488.
....., Major Tim., 215.
Cruyck, Capt. Cornelius Arentse, pass for, 2.
Cubitt, Capt. Joseph, 482, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 506, 566, 568, 570, 574.
Cuffley, Fras., 200.
....., ..., certificate by, 416.
....., ..., letter of, 416.
Cullen, Rich., 469.
....., Thomas, commission to, 221.
....., Wm., mayor of Dover, 112, 226, 250 (2), 313, 531.
....., ..., certificate of, 472.
....., ..., commission to, 221.
....., ..., letter of, 462.
Cultheth, Mr., of Cumberland, letter to, 292.
Culver Cliffs, letter dated from, 572.
Cumberland, 128, 292.
....., cattle imported to, toll on, 255.
....., justices of peace for, 206, 259, 291.
....., place in, 239.
Cumberlatch, Thos., 268 (2).
Currants, import of, 213.
Curry, Capt. Walter, 223, 235.
Curtis, Capt. Wm., 262, 283, 508.
Curvel, Capt. Thos., certificate by, 252.
Cusent, Col. Geo., 198.
Cust, Capt., 33, 44, 45, 66, 92.

Custom House, London, 37, 122.
Customs, imposts, &c., 3, 40, 59, 81, 101, 126, 149, 202, 222, 301, 335, 350, 425, 431.
....., charges on, 82, 83, 224, 397, 415, 416.
....., committee for, *see* Navy and Customs.
....., commissioners of, 95, 114 (2), 141, 350; *see also* London, Customs' Commissioners in.
....., ..., letter to, 103.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 41, 46.
....., ..., payments by, 319, 450–452, 457, 458.
....., ..., petitions to, 544, 547.
....., ..., references to, 1, 33, 36 (2), 44, 59, 60, 66, 111, 177, 188, 215, 220, 221, 224, 231, 237, 254 (2), 257, 258, 268, 280, 282, 284, 292, 319, 345, 347.
....., ..., reports of, 231.
....., ..., warrants to, 207, 427–449.
....., farmers of, 265, 301, 319, 353, 357, 358, 377.
....., freedom from, 16, 44, 46, 260, 271, 358 (2), 397, 428, 430, 432, 433 (3), 435–437, 441–446, 448, 449.
....., officers of, 8, 59, 86, 95, 102, 106, 241, 342, 368.
....., ..., search by, 220.
....., ..., warrants to, 427–433, 435, 442, 448, 449.
....., payment from, 206.
....., payment of, 271, 340, 368, 429 (2), 431, 433, 434, 438 (2), 440, 457, 520, 534.
....., preservation of, committee for, 424.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 262, 288.
....., revenue of, committee for, 122.
Cuthbert, Mr., 52, 76.
Cuttance, Capt., 538, 542.
Cutting, Capt., 541.
Cuttle, Lieut. Jno., petition of, 518.

D.

Dacton, Peter, 319.
....., ..., petition of, 344.
Daines, Robt., 522.
Daking, Capt. Geo., 504, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 536, 553.
Dale, Capt., 141.
Dalkeith, Scotland, 40, 95, 161, 172.
....., commissioners at, 203.
..... House, 105, 197.
Dalton, Thos., 86.
Dan, Capt., warrants to, 428, 430.
Danbie, Wm., petition of, 540.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers.
....., Jas., grant to, 286.
Dane, the, 141; *see also* Denmark, King of.
Danish ships, *see* Denmark, ships of.
Dant, Signor, 149.
Dantzic, 337.
....., consuls of, 287.
....., factors at, 7.
....., ships of, 287, 581.
....., ships to or from, 327, 443 (2), 557.
Danvers, Hen., Earl of Danby, 423.
....., Sir Jno., 411.
Danzie, Nich., letter of, 476.
Dare, Jeffrey, 256.
....., Capt. Robt., 40.
Darell, Sir Jno., Bart., 105.
Darley, Hen., letter to, 347.
Darling, Thos., 391.
Darnell, Ralph, 282.
Darrell, Auditor, 523.
Dartmouth, 564.
....., letters dated from, 6, 7, 134, 506, 508, 516, 558.
....., mayor of, 143.
....., ships at, to, or from, 7, 36, 134, 256, 516, 558, 559, 561, 562.
Darvill, Jno., 466.
Davell, Thos., 520.
Davies or Davis, E., letter of, 506.
....., Geo., 540.
....., Jno., 200.
....., ..., accounts by, 477, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 522, 552.
....., Mathias, 265.
....., Nath., 244.
....., Robt., 554.
....., ..., petition of, 276.
....., Thos., 281.
....., Valentine, 265.
....., Capt., 545.
....., Mr., purser of the Leopard, 329.
Davison, Mr., 522.
Davy, civilian, 361.
Dawkes, Katherine, letter of, 184.
....., ..., husband of, 184.
Dawkins, Mr., 203.
Dawson, Mr., 377, 476.
....., Mrs., 336.
Day, Thos., deputy mayor of Dover, 123, 152
....., ..., commission to, 221.
....., Mr., 522.
Daymont, Robt., 453.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 453.
Deal, 127, 473, 512.
..... Castle, 289, 467.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 480.
....., churchwardens and overseers of, petition of, 570.
....., garrison at, 472.
....., letters dated from, 472, 477, 481.
....., mariners in, 523.

Deal—*cont.*
....., pilots of, 565, 570.
....., residents in, 482, 520.
....., ..., certificate of, 482.
....., traveller from, 463.
Dean, forest of, 107, 115, 161, 265, 279, 326, 405 (2), 409, 519, 520.
....., ..., constable of, 327.
....., ..., freeholders, &c. of, rights of, 326, 327.
....., ..., Hundred Court in, 327.
....., ..., ironworks in, 107, 405, 406, 410, 527, 530, 565, 578.
....., ..., letters dated from, 161, 406.
....., ..., places in, 326, 327, 405, 410 (2), 538.
....., ..., preservators of, 14.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 326.
....., ..., timber in, 410, 520.
Deane, Ant., 355.
....., Edw., 44.
....., Gabriel, 437.
....., Gilbert, a lunatic, 287.
....., Rich., *see* War, treasurers at.
....., Rich., of London, 521, 529.
....., General or Col. Rich., 17, 347, 469, 527 (2).
....., ..., funeral of, 4.
....., Capt., 2, 40, 499, 504.
Deans' and Chapters' lands, 190, 371, 385, 406.
....., ..., treasurers for, 33.
....., ..., trustees for, 1, 2, 22.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 59.
Debanck, Thos., 186, 347.
Debentures, *see* Public faith bills.
Deborders, Mary, 432.
Debtors and creditors, Act to regulate, 186, 187.
Deddington, co. Oxford, minister of, 454.
Deemich, Edw., warrant to, 430.
Deer, 132, 327, 355, 385, 410 (2).
De la Ball, Peter, 260.
De la Barre, John, 196.
De la Hoollier, Isaac, 216.
De la Hoye, Rich., 282.
De la Marsh, Dr., 195.
De la Mayne or Maine, Rich., 14, 28, 206.
De la Pier, Peter, 179.
De la Wood, Thos., 282.
Delft, ship of, 499.
Delinquency, 118, 119 (2), 275.
Delinquents, 107, 119, 301, 325, 345, 377, 392.
....., compositions of, committee for, *see* Haberdashers' Hall Committee.
....., ..., treasurers for, *see* Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers.
....., estates or lands of, 190, 397, 406, 410.
....., ..., sale of, Act for, 7 (2), 8, 187.
....., ..., ..., proceeds of, 7 (2), 26.
....., ..., ..., trustees or commissioners for, *see* Drury House trustees.
Dell, Jonas, letters of, 495, 502, 509, 531.
Denbighshire, prothonotary of, 94, 427, 430.
....., records of, 432.
Dendy, Capt. Edw., serjeant-at-arms to the Council of State, and to Council, 61 (2), 123, 162, 211, 220, 308, 309, 399, 400, 425.
....., ..., deputies of, 386, 387.
....., ..., ..., salary of, 460.
....., ..., letter to, 299.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 12, 40, 64, 65, 73, 87, 90, 162, 291, 308, 309, 444.
....., ..., salary of, 56, 386, 459.
....., ..., warrants to, 428, 431, 434, 435, 437–442, 444–449.
Denham, Jos., petition of, 322.
Denholme, Jno., 273.
Denis, Capt. Andrew, letter of, 492.
....., Robt., 86.
....., ..., Mark, nephew of, 86.
Denmark, King of, or the Dane (Frederic II.), 31, 49, 50, 130, 320, 334, 346, 422.
..... ., ..., losses by, 59, 73.
....., ..., treaty with, 73, 199.
Denmark, 129, 340.
....., exports from, 293.
....., places in, 236.
....., ships of, 236, 293, 431, 433, 436, 512, 522.
....., ..., captures by, 580.
....., ..., letters of marque, &c. against, 131.
....., ..., taken prize, 29, 30, 78 (2), 95, 145, 151, 477, 580.
..... Sound, 7.
Dennie, Lady, 40.
Dennis Fort, Cornwall, 421.
Deptford, 24, 335, 470, 478, 490, 492, 494, 501, 508, 535.
....., dockyard at, 492, 495, 557.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, 446, 500, 508, 527.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, 542.
....., ..., master attendant at, *see* Scott, Thos.
....., ..., master shipwright at, 503.
....., ..., storehouses at, 502.
....., ..., stores at or from, 335, 342, 426, 464, 473, 480, 485, 492, 494, 499, 502 (2), 517, 547, 559 (2), 563, 584.
....., ..., ..., want of, 473, 508.
....., letters dated from, 24, 461 (2), 463, 466, 468, 474, 475, 484, 492, 494, 496, 497, 502, 503, 508 (2), 517, 522 (2), 527, 532, 536, 552, 554, 555, 568, 576 (2), 583.
....., ships at, 38, 95, 242 (2), 342, 420, 461, 462, 484, 492, 494, 497, 503, 505, 508 (2), 514, 516, 522, 527, 532, 535, 543, 548, 550, 557, 564, 568, 576.

Deptford—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 473, 476, 477, 536, 549.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, Behrmot Court in, 222.
....., gentry in, 255.
....., riot in, 222.
....., sheriff of, 222.
Dermott, Rich., letter of, 142.
Derry, Lord Bishop of, (Dr. John Bramhall), 137, 242, 282, 295, 297, 348, 354.
Desborow, Major-Gen. John, general of the Fleet, 29, 52, 61, 71, 79, 87 (2), 95, 110 (2), 117, 131, 133, 140, 230, 271, 280, 281, 298, 301, 317, 320, 345, 351, 358, 366, 370, 375, 376, 408, 409, 414 (2), 549.
....., ..., as member of the Council of State, 16, 243.
....., ..., ..., placed on committees, 2, 4, 8, 12, 29, 44, 45 (2), 53, 59, 73, 93, 96, 139, 157, 170, 209, 216, 224, 237, 267, 398.
....., ..., commission by, 186.
....., ..., instructions by, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 550, 554.
....., ..., letters to, 325, 335, 336, 394, 560 (2), 562, 563, 567.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2, 102.
....., ..., petition to, 827.
....., ..., regiment of, 136.
Desert, John Blarru, 432, 438.
..... or Wilderness, Peter, 432, 438.
Dethick, Thos., 244.
Devereux, Col., 79.
Devonshire, 91.
....., committee in, 174.
....., excise in, 60.
....., justices of peace for, 84, 282, 514.
....., places in, 66, 126.
Dewey or Dewie, Capt. Jas., 102, 111, 127, 275.
Dewie, Mr., 65.
Deykin, Thos., mayor of Walsall, 110, 111.
Dickens, Ann, 324.
Dickinson, Capt. Saml., petition of, 529.
....., Thos., alderman of York, 1.
....., servant, 511.
Dickons, Jno., 90.
Dickson, Marg., petition of, 540.
Dieppe, merchants of, 58.
....., prisoners sent to, 258.
....., residents at, 493.
....., ships of, 179, 256, 276, 438, 444, 473.
....., ships to or from, 146, 186, 239, 256, 270.
....., travellers to, 156, 186.
Digby, Sir Kenelm, 357, 443.
Dingle, Kerry, garrison at, 227.
....., ..., letter dated from, 227.
Dingley, Sir Jno., 321.
....., ..., petition of, 321.
Dinnison, Ambrose, letter of, 491.
Dirleton, Earl, *see* Maxwell.
Discoveries of concealed lands, moneys, plate, &c., 281 (2), 285 (2), 314; *see also* Freeze, Mr.
....., Act for, 375.
....., committee or commissioners for, 150, 285, 286.
Ditton, Hum., 425.
Dixe, Jno., 431.
Dixon, Wm., 440.
Dobbins, Jos., 277.
....., Commissary Wm., payment to, 269.
Doctors' Commons, London, letters dated from, 219, 223, 240, 256, 271, 283.
Dod, Edw., 191, 195, 437.
Dodd, Wm., 85.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 85.
Dodsworth, Capt., 45, 451.
Doe, Mr. of Canterbury, 336.
Dogger Bank, ships on, to, or from, 259, 261, 262, 266, 553, 554, 561, 574, 575.
Dollars, 147, 150, 163, 168, 236, 250.
Dolman, Peter, letter of, 272.
....., Col. Thos., 448.
....., Wm., 582.
....., Mr., 413.
Dolton, Wm. 285.
Donn, Wm., 569.
Donville, David, 291.
Dorchester, prisoners at, 195.
Dorect, M., 187.
Dorislaus, Dr. Isaac, Admiralty solicitor, 52, 415.
....., ..., payments to, 459 (2).
Dormer, Mark, 430.
....., Wm., 433.
Dornford, Capt., 504.
Dorset, Earl of (Sackville, Edw.), 430.
Dorsetshire, 86, 102, 106, 110, 153.
....., assessment commissioners in, 371.
....., conspiracy in, 202.
....., ..., committee on, 157.
....., justices of the peace for, 111.
..... militia commissioners for, 1.
....., M.P.s for, 106.
....., officers of (reduced), 273, 456.
....., prisoners in, 275, 374.
....., timber from, 23.
....., vice-admiral of, 127, 427.
Douglas, Sir James, Lord Mordington, 367 (3).
Dove, Capt. David, letters of, 63, 477, 481, 497.
Dover, 144, 152, 215, 221, 237, 337, 478, 488.
....., Brad Street in, 112.
..... Castle, 571.

Dover Castle—*cont.*
...., governor or lieutenant of, *see* Kelsey, Lieut.-Col. Thos.
...., letters dated from, 487, 502.
...., prisoners in, 127.
....., Customs at, commissioners for, 222, 290, 346.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 427.
....., ..., searcher of, 222.
....., deputy governor of, *see* Day, Thos.
....., Excise in, commissioners of, 112.
....., exports from, 427, 446.
..... Harbour, 83, 168, 237.
...., surveyors, &c., of, petition of, 83.
....., jurats of, 83.
....., letters dated from, 80, 112, 172, 184, 226, 235, 241, 250 (3), 299, 313, 314, 462, 468, 472, 474, 482, 493, 527, 528, 531, 532 (2), 535, 537, 575.
....., mariners in, 523, 532.
....., mayor of, 83, 522, 526, 532.
....., ..., deputy, 152.
....., ..., jurats, common council, &c. of, 168.
....., ..., ..., ..., commission to, 221.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 152, 168.
....., packet-boat at, 223.
....., passage at, 182, 221, 222.
....., ..., committee on, 173, 221.
....., ..., ..., instructions for, 221, 222.
..... pier, 314, 429.
....., postmasters at, 166.
....., ..., salaries of, 282, 283.
....., posts to or from, 152 (2), 166.
....., prisoners at, 531.
....., prize officers at, 561.
....., prizes at, 347, 561.
....., provisions and stores at or from, 112, 145, 314.
..... Road, letters dated from, 36, 467, 468, 470, 476, 477, 478, 492, 530, 569.
...., ships in, 36, 467, 468, 470, 476, 477, 478, 484, 492, 530, 569.
....., residents in, 123, 157, 177, 184, 221, 329, 487, 488, 506, 530, 531.
....., ships at, 252, 266, 290, 336, 435, 468, 470, 525, 531, 532, 575.
....., ships of, 329, 442, 573.
....., ships to or from, 154, 155, 219, 311, 317, 329, 394, 470, 474, 478, 578.
....., sick and wounded at, 511, 522, 526, 541.
....., travellers to or from, 186, 221, 461, 492.
Downe, Robt., letter of, 86.
Downeing, Hen., petition of, 461.
Downes, Col., 40, 41, 45.
Downing, Geo., scoutmaster-general, 285, 308, 478, 580.
....., ..., letter to, 109.
....., ..., placed on committee, 206, 209.
Downing—*cont.*
....., Major-Gen., 266.
....., Mr., 194, 197, 236.
Downs, the, 36, 336, 584.
....., letters dated from, 10, 186, 461, 480, 492, 498, 553, 567, 578.
....., ships in, 81 (2), 83, 150, 179, 186 (2), 189, 337, 432, 461, 477, 480 (2), 492, 498, 553, 555, 567, 578, 484.
....., ships lost in, 235.
....., ships to or from, 154, 227, 465, 471, 474, 480, 482, 488, 496, 526, 532, 547, 550.
Dowson, Capt. Man, 255.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, petition of, 255.
Dowthwaite, Nich., 87, 432, 434.
Doyly, Chas., instructions for, 265.
Drake, Wm., 233.
Draper, Rich., petition of, 423.
....., Mr., 75, 98.
Drew, Jno., 115.
....., Capt. Robt., certificate of, 570.
Driver, Jno., 448.
Drue, Capt. Eli, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 509, 515, 583.
Druett, Jno., petition of, 315.
Drummond, Patrick, letter of, 348.
Drummond Castle, Scotland, 396.
Drury House, London, 259.
...., commissioners or trustees at, for sale of delinquents' lands, 196, 314 (3), 316, 350, 368, 412.
...., letter to, 585.
...., ..., treasurers to, 368.
...., ..., ..., warrant to, 314.
...., ..., officers of, 585.
...., ..., ..., petition of, 314.
...., ..., ..., salaries of, 314 (3).
Drury, Edm., 116, 128, 129.
....., civilian, 361.
Dryden, Erasmus, 368.
Dublin, 6, 142, 254, 529 (2).
....., aldermen of, 455.
..... Bay, letter dated from, 565.
..... Castle, 567, 574.
....., Commissioners of Parliament in, 6, 565, 568, 570, 577; *see also* Ireland.
....., high court of justice in, 276.
....., letter dated from, 574.
....., money sent to, 124, 481, 567, 574.
....., prisoners sent to, 260, 276, 444.
....., provisions sent to, 453 (2), 570.
....., ships at, to, or from, 36, 142, 241, 442, 443, 529, 565 (2), 568, 570, 573.
....., travellers to, 522.
Duchy court, 363.
..... House, London, 205.
Ducie, Robt., 110.
....., Mr., 487.

Duckenfield, Rich., 506.
....., ..., letter of, 391.
....., Col. Rob., governor of Chester, 19, 239, 253, 267.
....., Capt., 19.
Duels, challenges to, 217, 218, 404.
Du Gard, Wm., 4.
Duke, Edw., 12.
Dumaresque, Elias, 118.
....., Hen., 118.
....., Jno., 294.
Dull, Major, 110.
Dunbar, Earl of (Home, George), 367.
Dundalk, Ireland, 453.
Dunder, co. Somerset, 44.
Dune, Mr., 111.
Dungeness, ships at or to, 259, 317, 470.
Dunkirk, 354, 472.
....., Dutch at, 561.
..... exports from, 7.
....., letter dated from, 97.
....., residents at, 197, 291.
....., ships at, to, or from, 8, 43, 117, 177, 208, 219, 243, 394, 432, 434, 474, 561, 563, 567.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 40, 219, 447, 568.
....., ..., taken prize, 313.
....., travellers to or from, 197, 302, 329, 394.
Dunmore House, Ireland, 96.
Dunolly garrison, Scotland, 494.
Dunstaffnage garrison, Scotland, 494.
Dunwich, Suffolk, 10.
....., bailiffs at, 18, 32, 37.
....., commissioners for prizes at, 32.
....., letters dated from, 474, 537.
....., ships at, to, or from, 474, 475.
....., sick and wounded at, 7, 18, 32, 37, 79.
Durant, Mr., 28.
Durham, Mary, 183.
Durham, county, place in, 268.
Durie, Scotland, 46.
Durie or Dury, John, 93, 104, 164.
Durnford, Robt., 525.
Dutch, the, or the enemies, 15, 21, 30, 31, 38, 42, 43, 78, 81, 89, 106, 110, 120, 130, 141, 157, 178, 189, 252, 274, 299, 313, 319, 350, 392, 420 (2), 538, 541, 556, 561, 567; *see also* Holland and Flemish.
..... admirals, 49, 70, 72, 78, 89, 109, 138, 168, 246, 249, 390, 498, 543; *see also* Witt, de, and Van Tromp.
..... affairs or business, *see* Holland.
..... ambassadors, agents, or deputies, *see* Holland.
..... busses, 109, 481, 490.
...., capture of, 138, 220 (2), 516, 518.
Dutch—*cont.*
..... captains taken prisoners, 76, 138, 205, 284, 443, 484.
..... cheese, 558 (2).
..... churches or congregations, 155, 156.
..... East India fleet, 21, 51, 109 (2), 130, 167, 481, 512.
....., fishing boats, 217, 554, 574.
..... fleet or men-of-war, or Hollanders, 7 (2), 10, 11, 21, 22, 32, 36, 38, 49, 62, 65, 67–70, 72, 80, 81 (2), 89, 104, 108, 109, 113, 126, 129, 130, 138, 141, 149, 157, 158, 167, 180, 181, 183, 200, 219, 220, 226, 237, 249 (2), 250, 252, 253, 261, 266, 271, 272, 274, 291, 297, 313, 317, 336, 344, 351, 375, 388, 394, 409, 424, 439, 467, 469 (2), 474, 475, 477, 483, 485, 498, 501, 502, 506, 507, 510–514, 519, 524, 528–530, 543, 547 (2), 549, 553, 554, 557, 561, 564 (2), 566, 567, 572 (2) 574.
...., engagements with, 5, 10, 11, 21, 22, 38, 40, 49, 63, 65, 67–72, 75–79, 85, 87, 103, 104, 108, 121, 124, 130, 158, 159, 168, 173 (2), 177, 184–186, 214, 227, 228 (2), 245, 246, 248, 249, 253, 270, 274, 289, 293 (2), 301, 313, 314, 331, 332 (2), 344, 346 (2), 389 (3), 409, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 492, 496, 498, 505, 506, 508, 510, 516, 518, 527–529, 533, 535, 537–548, 550, 551 (2), 553, 554, 556, 558, 562, 569, 571, 572, 576, 577 (2), 581, 584.
...., sunk or burnt, 67–70, 72, 78, 108, 130, 351.
..... freebooters, 39, 475, 477, 510, 568.
..... in Greenland, 362, 378, 379.
..... interpreter, 560.
..... language, 326, 375, 560.
..... letters, 109, 409.
....., letters of marque, and refusal against, 131, 139, 341, 433.
..... mariners, 291.
.... killed in action, 68, 568, 570.
..... men, 47, 57, 337, 524.
..... merchants, 127.
..... oil, 377.
..... ordnance, 331, 475.
....., peace with, *see* Holland.
..... pirates, 28, 126, 134, 235.
..... prisoners, 2, 14, 42, 52, 56, 68, 74, 76, 78, 82, 87, 100, 104, 105, 130, 144, 161, 169, 171, 178, 180, 184 (2), 195 (2), 196, 198, 200, 225, 231, 238, 429, 431 (2), 476, 477, 480, 483, 487, 488, 492, 493, 512, 521, 534, 537, 570.
...., allowances to, 161, 258, 413, 422, 423, 454 (2), 455 (2), 483.
...., escape of, 95 (2), 111 (2).
...., exchange of, 87, 105, 177, 437–439, 445.
...., release of, 45, 52, 268, 431, 432, 445, 446–448.
..... prize goods, embezzling of, 413.

Dutch—*cont.*
..... prizes, 10, 11, 30, 32, 39, 42, 62, 80, 134, 145 (2), 159, 167, 172, 173, 181, 186, 188, 190, 217, 220, 237, 239, 258, 291, 292, 376, 394, 436, 465, 502, 503, 508, 513, 515, 524, 551 (2).
...., commissioners or collectors for, 78, 114, 461.
...., ..., payments by, 436.
...., ..., references to, 81, 145 (2), 272.
...., ..., warrant to, 451.
..... ships, 10, 11, 23, 30, 39, 43, 200, 203, 249, 337, 390, 478, 483 (2), 542, 556, 561.
...., captures by, 35, 43, 58, 65, 89, 103, 113, 130, 168, 181, 184, 195, 223, 236, 298, 301, 313, 321, 329, 351, 376, 388, 390, 496, 502, 513, 522, 540, 542, 544, 547, 564, 567, 568, 581.
...., captures of, 108, 274, 297, 394, 413, 474, 475, 489, 495, 499, 515, 520, 529, 554, 558, 562, 563 (2), 566, 568, 570, 581.
...., recaptures from, 58, 68 (2), 70, 72, 88, 103, 195, 200, 483, 521.
...., fire, 49, 50, 67–69.
...., merchant, 261.
...., prisoners taken by, 2, 168, 170, 174, 225, 246, 249, 274, 333, 351, 506, 543–546, 568, 577.
...., ..., escape of, 48, 106.
...., privateers, 217, 493, 554.
..... strangers, 420.
..... trade, 183, 226.
....., treaty with, *see* Holland.
..... tyranny, book on, 333.
....., war with, *see* Holland.
Dutton, Rich., 407, 449.
Dyall, Katherine, 289.
Dyrriott, Jno., 62.

E.

Eagle, the (ship), owners of, petition of, 581.
Earle, Dan., 171 (2), 437, 439 (2).
Earning, Capt. Anth., 290, 469, 507 (2), 516, 533, 581.
....., ..., certificate of, 486.
Easson, Robt., 550.
....., Thos., 550.
East Countries, 31, 496.
....., ships from, 217, 261.
Easthorp, Reuben, 212.
East India Company, 144, 145, 352, 371, 431, 457.
East Indies, 49, 50, 129, 545, 546, 558.
...., English prisoners in, 105.
...., places in, 333, 558.
...., ships from or to, 14 (3), 22, 28, 30, 38, 53, 84, 105, 109, 124, 430, 469, 511, 512, 513, 515; *see also* Dutch East India fleet.
...., viceroy in, 64.
Eastland commodities, import of, 7.
...., ships laden with, 7, 213.
..... merchants, losses of, 340.
...., governor, assistant, and fellowship of, petition of, 279.
...., petitions of, 7, 31, 41, 139, 422.
East Low, Cornwall, 91.
Eaton, Kenrick, 94.
....., Capt., 570.
Eccles, Hugh, petition of, 329.
Ecclesiastical Commission, 357.
Eccleston, Rich., 379.
Edam, ship of, 517.
Edgar or Edgard, Edm., 553.
....., ..., petition of, 321.
Edge, Capt. John, account of, 228.
....., Thos., 143.
....., Mr., 248.
Edgley or Edgeley, Thos., 182.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
Edinburgh, 82, 113, 140.
....., beer in, tax on, 425.
....., city of, proposition in behalf of, 203–4.
....., ..., ..., order on, 204–5.
....., Heriot's hospital in, 204.
....., letter from, 318.
..... merchants, 146, 203, 273, 429, 493.
Edisbury, Jno., 75, 94, 427, 430, 432.
....., Rich., letter of, 490.
Edmonton, Middlesex, vicar of, 41, 207.
Edward I., 132.
Edward II., 133.
Edwards, Benj., 59.
....., Jas., 59.
....., John, 123, 157, 166, 177, 532.
....., Wm., 320, 321.
....., Mr., 354.
Edwin, Capt. Jno., 504.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
Effard, Nich., 254.
Egerton, Jno., Earl of Bridgewater, 292.
Egmont, Holland, 69.
Elam Fair, 502.
Elbe, the, 129, 130, 141, 487.
....., ships in, to, or from, 130, 165, 180, 493, 571, 577.
Eldred, Nathan, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 504.
Elford, Walter, 137.

Elison, Capt. Edm., 99.
Elizabeth, Queen, 60, 226, 361.
....., ..., cannon named after, 237.
....., ..., grants of, 168, 193.
Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, 119, 551.
Ellaston, co. Stafford, minister of, 257.
Ellen's Point, ships to, 345.
..... or Helen's Road, letters dated from, 412, 531, 554, 555, 557, 559, 560, 574.
...., ships in, to, or from, 412, 516 (2), 521, 526, 530, 531, 553–555, 557, 559, 560, 574, 579.
Elliott, Thos., 447.
....., Capt. Thos., 563.
Ellis, Jno., letter of, 28.
....., Nathan, 440.
....., Nich., petition of, 184.
....., Peter, 335, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 500, 528, 534.
....., Wm., 67.
Elliston, Peter, 186.
Elmore (draper of London), 441.
Elsinge, Mr., 425.
Eltham, Kent, resident at, 559.
..... Park, felling timber in, 426.
Elton, Major Rich., deputy governor of Hull, letters of, 567, 573, 577, 579, 581, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 548.
Eltonhead, serjeant-at-law, 3, 29, 33.
Elwick, Timothy, 440.
Elwood, Wm., 478.
Ely, Dan, certificate by, 160.
....., Wm., petition of, 99.
Ely, 115, 122, 187.
....., letter dated from, 115.
....., troops sent to, 114.
Ely House, London, 236.
...., apothecary to, 44, 66.
...., commissioners of, 40, 85.
...., ..., petition to, 544.
...., governor of, 106.
...., sick and wounded at, treasurers for, 236.
Embleton, Cuthbert, 562.
....., ..., petition of, 510.
Embree, Emery, or Emmery, John, surveyor-general of works, 4, 52, 114, 152, 164, 362, 402, 454.
....., ..., payments to, 454, 457, 459.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
Emden, 78, 341, 502.
....., agent from, 73.
....., ..., letter from, 211.
....., merchants of, 433, 556.
....., ships of, 41, 382, 449.
Emerie, Emmery, or Emery, *see* Embree.
Emott, Angel, letter to, 480.
....., Lancelot, 73, 78, 441, 452.
Emperors made knights of the Garter, 395.
Enchuisen, ships of, 249, 467.
Enertsen (Dutch captain), *see* Evertsen.
Engineer General, *see* Roseworm, Lieut.-Col.
England, the nation or the kingdom, 8, 40, 42, 49, 50, 100, 118, 119, 129, 183, 187, 190, 211, 213, 243, 301, 302 (2), 307, 328, 338, 340 (2), 344, 347, 363, 392, 408, 474, 544.
....., Admiral Lord High of office of, 221.
....., ambassadors to, *see* Ambassadors, foreign.
....., arms of, 264.
....., borders of, moss troopers on, 214.
....., coasts of, 7, 16, 30, 88 (2), 108, 110, 137, 327, 485.
....., ..., pirates on, 329, 433, 510, 571.
....., commonwealth of, 21; *see also* Commonwealth.
....., counties of, 74, 85, 112, 267, 298 (2), 357, 408, 476.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 21, 214, 365.
....., exports from, 341.
....., forces in, *see* Army.
....., government of, 314, 413; *see also* Government, the present.
....., honour of, 390.
....., imports to, 7, 45, 122, 213, 233, 341.
....., invasion of, 169, 354.
....., Kings of, 263, 297, 395; *see also* Charles II.
....., laws of, 331, 373, 380.
....., letters from, 131, 157, 313, 409.
....., liberties of, keepers of, *see* Great Seal, commissioners of.
....., liberty to remain in, 98, 433, 440.
....., liberty to return to, 233, 442, 443.
....., manufactures of, 335, 341.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., news from, 97, 214.
....., north, or northern counties of, 117, 128, 565, 569.
....., ..., coast of, ships on, 81, 432, 467, 469.
....., ..., ..., ships to, 543.
....., ..., commissioners for, 128.
....., officers in, 357, 498.
....., peace of, 266.
....., peace with, 371, 409.
....., persons in, 50, 99, 100, 156, 159, 199, 241, 307, 331, 423.
....., ports of, 8, 78, 91, 104, 106, 131, 142, 144, 175, 181, 202, 208, 211, 220, 224, 225, 235, 284, 301, 408, 419–421, 435, 499, 576.
....., ..., officers of, 116, 408.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 269 (2).
....., prisoners in or sent to, 200, 331.
....., Protector of, *see* Cromwell.

England—*cont.*
....., ships in, 47, 242, 252.
....., ships to or from, 21, 26, 158, 177, 208, 233, 243, 274, 297, 301, 313, 346, 351, 394, 435, 446 (2), 476.
....., towns and cities of, 60, 147, 263, 267, 298 (2), 309, 352, 373.
....., trade of, *see* English trade.
....., travellers to or from, 6, 73, 140, 193, 194, 202, 240, 244, 263, 287, 334, 357, 359, 395, 436, 560.
....., treaties with, 199, 329; *see also* Holland, peace with, treaty of.
....., troubles in, 321.
....., union of, with Scotland, *see* Scotland, union of.
....., West of, or the West, 54, 79, 86, 87, 102, 195, 290.
....., ..., admiral of, 501.
....., ..., ships of or in, 65, 83, 125.
....., ..., troops in, to, or from, 136, 334, 427, 428, 576.
English, 141, 162, 203, 255, 333, 337, 377, 515, 558.
..... abroad, 389, 390.
..... advocate, 178.
..... armada, 97.
..... barrels, 529.
..... beer, 443.
..... canvas, 518.
..... captives, or slaves, 48, 130, 263, 288, 289.
...., ransom of, 86 (2).
..... Channel, 30.
..... cheese, 272.
..... cloth, 347.
..... coast, *see* England, coasts of.
..... commissioners, 140, 273; *see also* Scotland and Ireland, commissioners in.
..... company at Hamburg, 205, 252.
..... cordage, 517.
..... fishermen, 392; *see also* Fishermen.
..... fleet, 158; *see also* Fleet.
..... frigates, 22.
..... goods, 340.
..... harbours, 420.
..... hemp, 502.
..... horses, 434; *see also* Horses.
..... interest, 362, 378.
..... Israel, 126.
..... language, 58, 118, 199, 342, 395.
..... letters, 130.
..... manufactures, 31, 81.
..... mariners, 174, 225, 232, 252, 291, 424, 442 (2), 583; *see also* Mariners.
..... measure, 162, 213.
..... men, 86, 118, 129, 130, 201, 242, 246 (2), 337, 351, 396, 419.
..... men-of-war, 202; *see also* Ships, men-of-war.
..... merchants, 93, 204, 217, 232, 249, 340, 354, 389, 390, 424 (4); *see also* Merchants.
English—*cont.*
..... nation, 241 (2), 340, 346.
..... navigation, 420.
..... officers, captives in Tripoli, 288, 289.
..... ordnance, 475.
..... prisoners, 127, 177, 180, 390.
.... abroad, 105, 157, 180, 200.
...., exchange of, 105, 193, 437, 439.
..... privateers, 271; *see also* Ships, privateers.
..... rebels, 297.
..... right, 420.
..... shipmasters, 539.
..... ships or shipping, 47, 88, 105, 110, 124, 135, 194, 239, 250, 257, 274, 297, 327, 337, 351, 431, 435, 478, 574; *see also* Ships.
.... taken prize, 274, 283, 297, 351, 387, 390.
..... standard, 380.
..... surgeons, 246; *see also* Surgeons.
..... tallow, 577.
..... tobacco, 61.
..... trade, 213, 340, 487.
English, Edw., petition of, 423.
....., Hen., petition of, 423.
Enmore, co. Somerset, resident at, 87.
Ensor, Jane, 162, 259.
Ephraim, 336.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 57, 239, 284.
Equity, court of, *see* Chancery.
Erdswick, co. Chester, 185.
Erith, Kent, ships off, 493 (2).
Erle, Mr., 211.
Ernions, Everard, 57.
Errington, Geo., 536.
Error, writs of, Act for regulation of, 230.
Essex, 369.
....., assessments in, commissioners for, 391.
....., justices of peace of, 200.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., places in, 12, 17, 200, 273, 278, 574.
....., sick and wounded in, 71 (2).
Estrop, Mr., 209.
Ethers, Jno., examination of, 128.
Eton College, burser of, 54.
...., provost of, 455.
Ettrick, Wa., letter of, 476.
Eure, George, Lord Eure, 230, 237.
European kings, 304.
Evans, Katherine, 289.
....., Peter, receiver of South Wales, 458.
Evelyn, Major, 41.
Everard, Saml., petitions of, 150, 435.
Everden, Mr., 80.
Everson, Josias, 345.
Evertsen, Enertsen, or Eversen, Cornelius, Dutch captain, 49, 50, 76, 443.
Ewell, Isaac, 486, 488, 508, 584.

Ewen, Mr., 120.
Ewer, Geo., 165.
Ewers, Isaac, 386.
Exchequer, the, 63, 132, 214, 287, 504.
....., auditors of, 226, 227, 269, 523.
....., chancellor of, for Charles II., (Sir Edw. Hyde) 359 (2), 394, 395.
....., barons of, 278; *see also* Thorpe, Fras.
....., officers of, 63, 94, 226, 458.
....., payments from or charges on, 375, 496.
....., ..., committee on, 47.
....., records in, 523.
....., suits in, 44, 278.
Excise, the, 8, 81, 84, 86, 101, 112, 126, 136, 299, 308, 309, 310, 315, 316, 338, 350, 363, 402, 425.
....., commissioners for regulating, 112, 156, 169, 309, 314, 319, 350, 356, 358, 363, 369, 424.
....., ..., allowance to, 309.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 46.
....., ..., references to, 45, 60.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 61.
....., farming and farmers of, 50, 112.
..... office, controller of, 1.
....., officers of, 8, 45, 59, 60.
....., ..., warrants to, 428, 430, 432, 437, 446 (2), 448.
....., payments from or charges on, 156, 169, 315, 318, 430.
....., payment of, 37, 438, 520, 534.
....., ..., freedom from, 46, 260, 271, 358 (2), 397, 444.
....., receipts of, Act relating to, 86.
....., treasurer of, 92.
....., treasury of, 356.
..... warrant, 547.
Exelbert, Wm., 89.
Exeter, assessments in, 558.
....., mayor of, 84.
....., merchant of, 266, 439.
....., sessions at, 558.
....., ships to, 439, 543.
Exley, co. York, 287.
Eyre, court of, justices in, 340.
Eyton, Major Phil., 20, 60, 66.
....., ..., payment to, 450.
....., minister, 231.

F.

Fagge, John, 369.
....., Th., 62.
Fairbank, Mat., 386.
Fairfax, Ferdinand, 2nd Lord Fairfax, regiment of, 404.
Fairfax—*cont.*
....., Thomas, 3rd Lord Fairfax, 74, 389.
....., ..., army of, 264.
....., Lieut.-Col. Fras., 212.
Fairs and markets, 543.
Faithful, Thos., 439.
Falconberg, Fauconberg, or Falconbridge, Thos., receiver-general, 14, 47, 59, 73, 78, 85, 90, 94, 117 (2), 144, 164 (2), 321.
....., ..., account by, 33.
....., ..., orders for payments by, 2, 14, 16, 22, 23, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 52, 53 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57, 122, 169, 191, 199, 200, 201, 206, 287, 288, 294, 322, 353, 374, 421, 450–452, 454, 456, 458–460.
....., ..., payments to, 391, 459.
Falkoner, John, ordnance storekeeper, 14, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 484, 529.
Falmouth, 6, 52, 127, 227, 467.
....., letters dated from, 469, 499, 511, 568.
....., ships at, to, or from, 28, 38, 88, 469 (2), 479, 499, 505, 511 (2), 514, 535, 568.
Fanquant, Rich., 351.
Farly, Capt. Alex., letter of, 495.
Farnaby, Geo., 447.
Farrenden, ironworker, 80, 505.
Farrington, Mr., 147.
Farwell, Jno., 259.
Fathergall, Jno., 495.
Fatherland, 69.
Fauconberg, *see* Falconberg.
Fauks, Jno., 182.
Faulconer, Rich., 223, 231.
Faversham or Feversham, Kent, 81, 536.
....., ships at or to, 461, 468.
....., letter dated from, 461.
....., ships of, 139, 441.
Fawcett, Mrs., 282, 295.
Fawder, Fras., 159.
Fawkard, Rowland, 386.
Feake or Freake, Chris., 304, 305, 308 (3), 309, 353, 368, 371 (2), 393, 449, 567.
Feaver, Peter, 544.
Feckenham, co. Worcester, 164.
Fee farm rents, 16, 57.
...., trustees for sale of, 350.
Fell, Thos., 291, 425.
Felstead, Capt. Hum., 539.
....., ..., letters of, 474, 548.
Fenn, Capt. Hen., 472, 531.
Fens, the, 114.
....., adventurers in, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121.
....., ..., answer of, 120, 121.
....., ..., letter of, 115.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 119.
....., ..., request of, 141.

Fens—*cont.*
....., draining of, 120, 121, 141, 366.
....., riots in, 115, 116, 119, 120, 141.
Fenwick, Col. Geo., 92, 113, 289.
....., Robt., 4, 157.
Ferrakes, Dan., petition of, 150.
Ferraro, Porto, 244.
Fetherstone, Wm., 137.
Feversham, *see* Faversham.
Feverton, Suffolk, sick and wounded at, 103.
Fewther, Capt. Jno., 254.
Feyver, Marg., 203.
Field, Wm., 386.
Fielder, Edw., 279.
Fiennes, Capt. Edw., 399.
....., Capt. John, 425.
....., ..., regiment of, officers of, 425.
Fifth Monarchy, 305.
Filbrigg or Filbrick, Robt., 194, 280.
Finch, Fras., 445.
....., John, 432.
....., Walter, 51, 430.
....., Capt. Wm., 266, 273, 283, 296.
....., ..., letter to, 270.
Finn, Timothy, warrant to, 428.
Finney, John, 552.
Firbancke, Geo., 488, 575.
First Fruits and Tenths, 31, 34, 37, 39, 191, 201, 206, 381, 456.
Fish, ships laden with, 290, 351, 512, 516.
Fisher, Capt. Benj., 245, 466.
....., ..., certificate of, 466.
....., John, 277.
....., Thos., 266, 296, 325.
Fisheries or fishing, 16, 62, 63, 101, 104, 120, 126, 167, 333, 341, 362, 376–380, 392, 393, 419–421, 428, 432, 434, 435, 510, 513, 541.
..... boats, 23, 32, 176, 190, 261, 472.
.... taken prize, 502, 510.
Fishermen, 58, 195, 392, 434, 470, 572.
....., protection for, 112.
Fishman, Wm., 239 (2), 240.
Fist, Christ., 325, 403.
Fitch, Col. Thos., governor of Inverness, 136, 137, 174, 220, 335, 433, 436 (2).
....., ..., regiment of, 79, 136.
....., Capt., 445.
Fitzgerald, George, Earl of Kildare, 75, 93.
....., ..., children of, 93, 451.
FitzJames, Jno., 275.
FitzSmith, Jno., 193, 436.
Flamborough Head, ships at or to, 570, 580.
Flanders, 334, 365, 565.
....., coast of, 481.
....., Irish sent to, 435.
....., ships to or from, 511, 515.
....., travellers to, 124, 440.
Flandrians, 412.
Fleet, the 6, 7, 10, 12, 20, 23, 29, 34, 46, 65, 69, 72, 77, 85, 98, 102, 108, 138, 158, 201, 213, 230, 231, 260, 265, 351, 388, 461, 473 (2), 474, 475, 477, 485, 536, 560, 563, 583; *also* casual notices *passim*.
....., admirals of, rear, 154, 289 (2).
....., beer for, 27, 37, 46, 58, 59, 61, 108, 109, 134, 466, 479, 481, 482 (2), 486, 493.
....., ..., complaints of, 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 15, 18 (2), 19, 54, 61, 72, 77, 87, 108, 195, 464, 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 478–480, 482, 489, 497 (2), 498.
....., ..., want of, 42, 77, 108.
....., captains or commanders of, 10 (2), 12, 24, 25, 36, 38, 54, 55, 83, 280, 471.
....., ..., commissions for, 296.
....., ..., killed or wounded, 68, 78, 131, 159, 189, 214, 227, 228, 254, 324, 332, 439, 500, 518, 530, 538, 545, 558.
....., ..., medals and chains for, 77, 79, 89, 425, 456, 519.
....., ..., money for, 267.
....., committee on, 313.
....., deputy treasurer to, *see* Poortmans, Jno.
....., engagements of, with the Dutch, *see* Dutch fleet, engagements with.
....., generals of, 9, 17, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 47, 62, 63, 71, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 103, 154, 165, 190, 209, 227, 234, 263, 267, 280, 283, 286, 287, 296, 317, 337, 347, 374, 375, 390, 412, 432, 461 (2), 463, 464, 465, 468, 486, 490, 511, 527, 535, 536, 549, 553, 559, 560, 562, 565, 568, 572, 576; *see also* Monk, Geo.; Blake, Rob.; Desborow, John; and Penn, Wm.
....., ..., clerk of, 583.
....., ..., Councils of War held by, 337.
....., ..., instructions by, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 561, 562.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 109, 345, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 317, 497, 510 (2), 513, 514, 534, 548, 555, 557, 559, 560, 562, 563, 565, 566, 567, 571, 577.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 76, 88, 461, 549, 561.
....., ..., orders of, 319.
....., ..., ..., alluded, 569.
....., ..., passes of, 11.
....., ..., payments to, 455.
....., ..., petition to 510.
....., ..., reference to, 272.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Poortmans, John.
....., ..., warrants of, 428, 437–446, 448.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 328.
....., judge advocate of, *see* Fowler, John.

Fleet, the—*cont.*
....., list of, 567.
....., mariners for, 6, 200, 485 (2); *see also* Mariners.
....., ..., want of, 421.
....., marshal-general of, *see* Blackman, Thos.
....., money for, 124, 267, 303, 454, 476.
....., movements of, 7 (2), 8, 9, 15, 18 (2), 20, 23, 24, 29, 96, 155, 421, 480, 485, 490, 530, 531, 560, 561, 565 (2), 572, 574.
....., officers of, 54, 55, 74, 79, 80, 85.
....., regulations for, 311–313, 320–321.
....., revolted, *see* Rupert, prince, fleet of.
....., ships going to, 474, 477, 478, 482, 485, 486, 567, 569.
....., soldiers sent to, *see* Soldiers.
....., stores and provisions for, 2, 5 (2), 7, 9, 15, 18, 39, 78, 85, 87–90 (2), 96, 108, 131, 313, 432 (2), 447, 451, 461, 462, 464, 466, 468, 469, 472, 473, 476, 477, 480, 484, 488–492, 518 (2), 548, 550, 575.
....., victualling of, 5, 7, 9, 13, 15, 18, 54, 59, 90, 92, 101, 128, 463, 467, 482.
....., ..., committee on, 101.
....., victualling ships for, 90, 471.
....., victuals for, 445, 574.
....., visit of members of the Council of State to, 76.
....., wine for, 87.
Fleetwood, Lieut.-Gen. Charles, member of the Council of State, Lord General of Ireland, 25, 77, 124, 189, 196, 205, 573, 574.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 254.
....., ..., payments to, 450.
....., ..., regiment of, 445.
....., Col. Geo., member of the Council of State, 230, 233, 234, 237.
....., Sir Gerard, 230.
Fleming, Sir Oliver, master of the ceremonies, 240.
....., ..., attendance of, on ambassadors, 3, 14, 17 (2), 22, 26, 37, 39, 46, 47, 48, 52, 64 (2), 66, 84, 87, 89, 103, 117, 125, 137, 166, 168, 172, 197, 206, 207 (2), 218, 219, 222, 223 (2), 225, 228, 229, 231, 234, 235, 240, 241, 258, 260, 262, 270, 278, 284 (3), 288, 294, 295, 299 (2), 308, 414.
Flemish coast, ships on, 461.
..... fleet, 335.
..... money, 334.
..... prizes, 189, 565, 583.
..... ships, 11, 149, 470, 505, 524.
...., engagement with, 541, 547; *see also* Dutch.
Flesher, Miles, petition of, 193.
Fletcher, Geo., 288.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 288, 325.
....., ..., children of, 288.
....., Richard, account of, 426.
Fletcher—*cont.*
....., Major, 51, 430.
Flexall, Thos., 56.
Flie, the, *see* Fly.
Flinch, prisoner, 201.
Florence, 113, 247.
Flower, Jno., 257.
Floyd, Hugh, 525.
Flushing, 32, 190.
....., persons in, 97 (2), 137, 295, 297, 348, 354, 408.
....., Prince's house at, 97, 242, 272, 282, 297.
....., ..., letter dated from, 408.
....., prisoners at, 87.
....., ships from or to, 68, 317.
....., travellers to, 242.
..... weight, 348.
Flushinger, 69.
Fluyt, Jane, 73.
Fly or Flie, the, ships at, to, or from, 20, 32, 70, 109, 260, 464, 465, 561.
Flye, Mr., 205.
Foach, Major, 163.
Foot, Martha, 583.
Foote, Capt. Peter, 256.
....., ..., letters of, 553, 569, 577, 583.
....., Alderman Thos., 92.
Forbes, Jas., 438.
....., Jno., 127.
....., Wm., letter of, 475.
Ford, Rich., 73, 439.
....., Thos., 439.
Foreign affairs, 205 (2).
...., committee for, *see* Council of State, Committees of.
..... commodities, 340.
..... enemy, 42.
..... intelligence, 14 (2), 199, 205.
...., manager of, 14.
..... Letter Office, *see* Post Office, Foreign.
..... parts, 12, 22, 33, 99, 123, 125, 131, 212, 226, 412, 438, 440.
...., passes to, 427, 431, 435.
..... princes, 299, 394, 395.
..... service, 283.
..... ships or bottoms, 250, 443.
..... states, 277, 299.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Forest lands, 131–133, 161, 349 (2), 358 (2), 368.
...., claims on, 340.
...., keepers and surveyors of, 290.
...., proposals for managing, 131.
...., sale of, Act, &c. for, 47, 264, 301, 319, 350, 353, 357, 360, 363.
...., ..., commissioners and trustees for, 290, 384.
...., ..., ..., agent of, 349.
...., ..., ..., communication by, 384.
...., ..., order of, 349.

Forster, Capt., 548.
Fortescue, Jno., 440.
Foster, Capt., Nich., 548, 568, 573, 577, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 346, 493, 508, 514, 566, 567, 571, 574, 575, 579, 580, 582.
....., Ensign Wm., 160, 228.
Fountaine, Mr., 61.
Fowey, Cornwall, ships in or to, 430, 499.
....., ships of, 564.
Fowke, Ald. John, 360; *see also* London, Lord Mayor of.
Fowler, Jno., Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 186, 312, 321, 347, 439, 560.
....., ..., allowance to, 186, 560.
....., ..., assistant to, 186.
....., ..., commission to, 186.
....., ..., letters of, 319, 375.
....., ..., paper signed by, 320.
....., ..., wife of, 347, 375, 560.
....., Commissary Thos., 182, 437.
....., ..., letter of, 574.
....., ..., payment to, 451.
....., Wm., 555.
Fox, Capt. Wm., 220, 422, 448.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
Foxcroft, Geo., 2, 8, 368.
....., ..., commission to, 427.
Foxley, Quartermaster, 13.
Foy, Walter, 275.
Framingham, Hen., 445.
Framlingham Manor, co. Suffolk, 385.
Francats, M. de, 253.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 50.
....., ..., agent from, *see* Bordeaux, M. de.
....., ..., court and council of, 301.
....., ..., minister of, 92, 250, 260.
France, 38, 130, 568.
....., Charles II. in, 358, 365.
....., church of, 335.
....., coast of, ships on, 208, 476, 500, 505, 530, 561.
....., goods to and from, 279, 429, 434.
....., horses exported to, 215, 430 (2), 434.
....., hounds exported to, 445.
....., merchants trading to, 252, 270, 271, 430.
....., news from, 253, 435.
....., peace with, 302.
....., Portuguese Ambassador in, 434.
....., priests from, 435, 444.
....., resident or agent in, late, *see* Augier, Renée.
....., ships of, *see* French ships.
....., ships to or from, 126, 191, 274, 301, 432, 438, 441, 446 (2), 471, 530, 557.
....., trade with, 147, 183, 217.
....., travellers to or from, 430 (2), 432, 441, 443, 444, 445.
....., treaty with, 250.
Francklin, Wm., 556.
Franckmore, Robt., 552.
Frankfort, 35.
Freake, *see* Feake.
Frebury, John, 470, 513.
....., Mary, 470, 513.
Frederick, Jno., alderman of London, 156, 281, 517.
....., ..., warrant to, 429.
Freeman, Geo., 218, 441.
....., Jno., 438.
....., ..., petition of, 461.
....., Jno., senr., 430.
....., Jno., junr., 430.
....., Mary, petition of, 540.
....., Sir Ralph, 376, 377.
....., Rich., 386.
....., Mr., 65.
Freemyn, Wm., 369.
Freeze, Jas., 164, 165, 180 (2), 208, 212, 270.
....., ..., commission to, 436.
....., Mr., discovery offered by, 150, 155, 159, 161, 163.
French, 31, 157, 250, 299, 320, 378, 391, 392, 420 (2).
..... admirals, 192, 501.
..... arms, 158.
..... canvas, 515.
....., captures by, 158.
..... coast, ships on, 317, 499, 563 (2), 570.
..... coin, taken prize, 31.
..... congregation in London, 101, 124, 155, 156, 163.
..... fleet, 11, 89, 130, 158, 183, 213 (2), 225, 250 (2), 252, 274, 297, 335, 351, 391, 428, 434, 567.
...., engagement with, 503, 516, 569.
...., captures by, 99, 250, 274, 297, 408, 493.
...., captures of, 89, 99, 172, 192, 473, 499, 500, 501, 516 (2), 558, 569, 579.
..... gazettes, 35, 43.
..... goods, 174, 276, 337, 429.
..... interpreter, 560.
..... jeweller, 279.
..... language, 118, 335, 375, 395.
....., letters of marque against, 131, 139, 172, 341, 433.
..... mariners, petition of, 198.
..... men, 86, 146, 158, 198, 337, 501.
..... merchants, 58, 83, 301.
..... money, 213.
..... pirates, 7, 134.
..... ports, 51, 157.
..... post, 173.
..... prisoners, 198, 246.
...., allowance to, 258.
..... prizes, 32, 493.
..... rogues, 371.

French—*cont.*
..... salt, 134.
..... ships, 167, 274.
..... spirits, 445.
..... trade, 226.
..... wheat, 453.
..... wines, 24, 47, 80, 87, 185, 187, 194, 241, 253, 371, 418, 419, 425, 436, 438 (7), 446, 449 (2), 474, 508.
..... writer, 362.
French, Danl., 37.
....., John, 541.
....., Roger, 324.
....., M.P., 4.
Frere, Thos. or Tobias, M.P., 234, 282.
Freuen, Capt., 114.
....., ..., Marg., widow of, 114.
Friend, Edw., 403.
Frith, Rice, 152, 163.
Frizell, Wm., 67, 372.
Frood, Osman, 472.
Frost, Gualter, assistant secretary and treasurer to the Council of State and to Council, 74, 107, 193, 201, 229, 230, 251, 279, 382, 386, 415.
....., ..., payments by, 114 (2), 345, 415, 450–460; *see also* Council of State, and Council, contingencies of, payments from.
....., ..., payments to, 5, 114, 156 (2), 237, 356, 414, 450, 452, 458, 459, 460; *see also* Council of State, contingencies of, money for.
....., ..., references to, 65, 173.
....., ..., salary of, 386, 387.
....., John, 386.
....., Joseph, 386.
Fry, *alias* Stevens, Major, 102, 434.
Fryer, Mr., 381.
Fugg, Wm., 298.
Fulford, Thos., 292, 582.
Fuller, Capt. Robt., 529.
....., ..., letters of, 577, 578, 581, 582.
....., Thos., 446.
Furzer, Dan., 507.
Fuszard, Jno., 441.

G.

Gabriele, Signor Hippolito, 460.
Gace, Jno., 196.
Gage, Gregory, 532.
....., Thos., certificate of, 482.
Gainford, co. Durham, minister of, 333.
Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, 402 (2).
Galbreth, Mr., 297.
Gale, Robt., 430, 441.
Galilee, Capt. Thos., 186.
....., ..., father of, 186.
Gall, Alex., 54.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 54.
Gallico, Alex., 59, 81, 95.
Gallions, Thames, 23, 483, 562.
....., letter dated from, 559.
Gallop, Thos., 275.
Galloway, Ireland, 234, 254.
Galtres Forest, Yorkshire, 132.
Galway, Ireland, provisions sent to, 452.
Gambia River, 194.
...., captures by the Portuguese in, 41, 194.
Gambull or Gamul, Col. Francis, 194.
....., ..., pass for, 438.
Gardin, Major Geo., 141.
Gardner, Maurice, 271.
....., Wm., 196.
....., Mr., 99.
Garland, Joane, 504.
Garnet, Capt. Thos., 95.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
Garonne River, 50.
Garrard, Jno., 480.
Garrell, Capt. Robt., letter of, 584.
Garret, Capt. Thos., 22.
....., ..., payment to, 450.
Garrett, Thos., examination of, 128.
Garrisons, 328, 353.
Garter, order of, election to, 394, 395.
....., King-at-arms, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.
....., knights of, 394, 395.
Garwey, Thos., 447.
Gatehouse prison, Westminster, keeper of, Wykes or Wikes, Aquila, 6, 243, 267, 268, 434.
...., ..., prisoners committed to, 6, 51, 106, 143, 156, 186, 187, 236, 243, 261, 272, 360, 403, 428, 430, 433, 434, 457.
...., ..., warrants to, 428, 430, 433, 434, 435, 436, 444, 449.
Gauden, Denis, navy victualler, 54.
....., ..., payment to, 453.
Gebings, widow, 537.
Geffery, Jno., letter of, 498.
Geldart, Jno., 354.
General, the lord, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Generals at sea, or of the fleet, *see* Fleet, generals of.
Geneva, agent from, 202.
Genoa, agent from, 271, 428.
....., ships at, to, or from, 158, 213, 263, 428, 542.
....., ships of, 11, 288.
Genoese, 53.
Gentry, the, 338.
George, Jno., 122.
....., Thos., 577.
George, the, (ship) *see* Samson, Salvador, and George.

Gerard, Col. Edw., 162.
....., ..., Lucy, wife of, 162.
....., Gilbert, petition of, 426.
Germans, 156, 291, 362.
Germany, Emperor of, Ferdinand, III., 50, 242.
Germany, 35, 113, 129, 242.
....., princes of, 242.
Gethings, Capt. Phil., 290, 477, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 63, 463 (2), 493, 498, 507, 560, 562, 563, 564, 571, 581, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 492.
Gettings, Sam., petition of, 329.
Geyt, Phil. le, 118.
Gibbon, Mat.. 222.
Gibbs, Jno., 439.
....., Saml,, 73.
Gibson, Sir Alex., 46.
....., Hen., letter of, 227.
Gifford, Jno., 66.
....., Hen., 458.
Gilbert, Joan, 56, 61, 75, 295.
Giles, Rich., 453.
Gill, Geo., 266.
....., Jno. 495.
Gin, Rich., 440.
Gipp, Thos., 73.
Gladman, Rich., payment to, 456.
Glamorganshire, chief judge of, 29.
..... judicial seal for, 33.
....., prothonotary in, 458.
Glanfield, Geo., 84.
....., Wm., examination of, 129.
Globes, import of, 444.
Gloucester, 327.
..... assizes, 62.
....., letters dated from, 142, 151, 527, 530, 554, 565, 578.
....., Duke of, *see* Henry.
Gloucestershire, 61, 170, 225, 268.
....., lands, &c. in, 341, 405.
Gluckstadt, ships at, 129, 130.
Goad, Geo., 54.
God, worship of, 241 (2), 252.
Goddard, Dr. Jonathan, member of the Council of State, 230, 262.
....., ..., placed on committee, 233, 237 (2).
Godfrey, John, 438.
....., Capt. Wm., 81, 427, 477, 479, 499, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 500, 527.
....., ..., warrant to, 432.
Godney, Capt. Edw., 37.
Godolphin, Dr. Jno., Admiralty judge, 17, 31, 43, 360, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 219.
....., ..., petition of, 380.
Goffe, Col., 84, 86, 114, 270, 285, 382, 401, 434.
....., ..., placed on committees, 73, 206, 209.
....., ..., regiment of, 41, 76, 207, 257, 387, 406, 430, 434, 474, 496, 579, 583.
Goffe, Col.—*cont.*
....., ..., report by, 417.
....., Wm., 317.
Gold, 564.
..... ch ains and medals, 75, 77, 79, 171.
..... and silver, 325.
Golden Fortune, owners of, petition of, 104.
Golder, Dr. Jno., 178 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 462.
Goldsmith, Mr., almanac of, 191, 193.
Goldsmith's Hall, London, 53, 75, 363.
...., gunpowder in, 260.
...., treasurers at, for delinquents' compositions, 7, 56, 92, 150, 360, 403.
...., ..., pensions paid by, 92, 150, 162.
...., ..., references to, 33.
...., treasury at, 162, 256, 259, 273.
...., ..., charges on, or payments from, 83, 114 (2), 179, 198, 223, 237, 311, 403, 423, 450, 451, 454 (2), 456, 457, 585.
Golston, resident at, 326.
Gonsaloo, Andrew, 40.
....., Sebastian, 40.
Goodfellow, Jno, 438.
Good Hope, Cape of, 322–324.
Goodin, Jas., 433.
Goodlad, Capt. Nath., 156, 258, 271, 294, 351.
....., Richard, 579.
....., Wm., 290.
Goodrick, Major Wm., 278.
Goodson, Capt., 191, 192, 242, 258, 259.
Goodwin, Ambrose, 439.
....., Edw., commission to, 221.
....., Jno., 250, 288.
....., ..., sons of, 288.
....., Thos., 143.
....., minister, 59.
Goodwin Sands, ships near, 511.
Goodwyn, Mary, 169.
Goodyear, Hen., 143, 273, 428.
....., Moses, 92, 434.
Goostry, co. Chester, minister of, 143.
Gore, the, ships to, 561.
Gore, Saml., letter of, 548.
....., Alderman, 58.
Goree, Holland, 49, 70.
Gorges, Rich., letter of, 115.
Goring, Jno., 206.
Goslin, Jno., 447.
Gosport, 320.
....., sick and wounded at, 345, 579.
Gosselin, Joshua, 196.
....., ..., letter of 413.
Gostlin or Gostly, Benjamin, 140.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
....., ..., petition of, 232.

Goswall, Geo., 499.
Gotherson, Major, 224.
Gottenburg, 163, 246.
....., letter dated from, 167.
....., masts from, 499, 555, 557.
....., ships at, to, or from, 131, 344, 346 (2), 491, 557 (2).
....., travellers to, 344, 346.
Goubart, Capt. Jas., 256.
Gough, Jas, letter of 573.
....., Wm., 55, 413.
Gould, Jno., 434.
....., ..., letter of 518.
Goulding, Capt. Jno., 299, 313.
....., ..., letters of, 110, 142, 226.
Gourdain, Dr., *see* Gurdon.
Government, the present, 21, 42, 48, 85, 141, 298, 299, 301, 303, 309 (2), 380, 404, 556.
....., affection or fidelity to, 23, 133–4, 137, 170, 212, 216, 404, 556.
....., ..., engagement or test of, 21, 62, 170, 222, 314, 316, 358, 362–364, 432.
....., benefit or advantage to, 87, 196, 229, 241, 281.
..... bonds, recognizances, &c. not to act against, 37, 116, 194, 218, 219, 225, 233, 277, 291, 440, 442, 443, 576.
....., change of, 369 (2), 391, 415.
....., changes in, 299, 300, 309, 310, 313, 317, 375.
....., creditors of, regulations for, 265.
....., danger or prejudice to, 66, 136, 213.
....., debts of, 83, 85.
....., disaffection or disservice to, 54, 64, 116, 201, 264, 296, 328, 444.
....., enemies to, 83, 84, 264; *see also* Dutch and Hollanders.
....., honour of, 220, 269.
....., officers of, proclamation for continuance of, 308, 309.
....., speeches, writings, &c. against, 98, 105, 393, 437, 438, 447; *see also* Books, seditious and treasonable.
Grace, Jno., 198.
Graham, Col. Jas., 143, 177.
Granes, Rich., 529.
Granett, Roger, letter of, 557.
Grange, the, co. Essex, 574.
Granger, Robt., mayor of Portsmouth, 516, 535, 569.
Grant, Mat., 451.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 451.
Grassly, Mary, 145.
....., ..., husband of, 145.
Gravely Rectory, 59.
Graves, Mat., 549.
....., Rich, 521.
....., Wm., ship builder, 254, 431, 447, 448, 476, 552.
....., Capt., 68.
....., Mr., 92.
Gravesande, Holland, 69, 70.
Gravesend, 19, 191, 333 (2), 526.
....., blockhouses at, 479.
....., customs' officers at, 95, 111.
....., letters dated from, 19, 461, 462, 464 (2), 471, 474, 476, 477, 484, 489, 493, 504, 509, 554, 555, 559.
....., mariners at or to, 472, 530.
....., mayor of, 504, 509.
....., ships at, to, or from, 81, 111, 117, 155, 224, 291, 333, 434, 461, 464, 471, 477, 493, 505, 534, 540, 545, 546, 558.
....., sick and wounded at, 19, 504, 509.
....., travellers to or from, 224, 333, 457, 464, 504.
Gravest, Thos., 433.
Gray, George, 354.
....., Jas., 480.
..... Graye or Grey, Isaac, 231, 236, 440.
....., ..., petition of, 403.
....., Mr., 536.
Graytrick, Peter, 437.
Great Seal (the King's), 328, 395.
...., keeper of, 359.
..... (the Parliament's), 264, 365.
....., commissioners of, or keepers of the liberties of England, 3, 33, 63, 84, 146, 215, 263, 264, 341, 344, 351, 365, 406, 413, 423; *see also* Lisle, John; Whitelock, Bulstrode; Keble, Jos.
....., ..., commission by, 139.
....., ..., letter to, 29.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 33, 275.
....., ..., officer of, 63.
....., ..., reference to, 58.
....., ..., warrant to, 428.
....., grants under, 324.
Greaves, Wm., 571.
Green or Greene, Jno., 438, 446, 504.
....., ..., letter of, 554.
....., Josh., mayor of Lynn Regis, letter of, 476.
....., Lawrence, 366, 391.
....., Thos., 469, 477, 506.
....., Wm., certificate by, 581.
....., Capt., 41.
....., Mr., 286.
....., Mr., of Dover, 482, 488, 527, 530.
Greenaway, Edw., 514.
Green Harbour, Greenland, 379, 420.
Greenhill, Wm., certificate by, 389.
Greenhithe, ship at, 554.
Greenland, 198, 260, 362, 380, 393.
....., adventurers for fishing in, 362, 377, 379, 392, 419, 420, 421.
....., ships to or from, 292.
..... trade, committee on, 419.
...., ..., letter to, 376.
Greensworth, John, 190.
Greenwich, East, manor of, 264.
Greenwich House, 354, 356, 391.

Greenwich House—*cont.*
...., prisoners at, 196, 200, 445, 447, 454.
..... Park, 355, 356.
Greenwood, Dan., petition of, 423.
....., Wm., letter of, 462.
Grege, Fras., 153, 154.
Gregory, Geo., 83.
....., ..., petition of 322.
..... or Gregorie, Jno., 189, 473.
....., Lieut. Wm., 139.
Grenvile, Sir Rich., 359, 360.
....., ..., brother of, 97.
....., ..., daughter of, 97.
....., ..., letter of, 97.
Grey, Lord, 53.
....., Alex., 289, 310, 316, 317.
....., Dorothy, 272.
....., Isaac, *see* Gray.
Greyhound, the, officers, &c. of, petition of, 540.
Grible, Allen, 61.
Griffin, John, 112.
Griffith, Edw., petition of, 540.
....., Robt., 540.
Grimes, Edw., 457.
....., Lieut.-Col., 401.
Grimsby Road, 577.
...., letters dated from, 504, 575 (2), 576, 579.
...., ships in, to, or from, 504, 575 (2), 576, 579.
Grosvenor, Capt. Hen., 285 (2).
....., Col., 152, 206, 209, 285.
Grotius, Hugo, 362.
Grove, Capt. Jno., letter of, 580.
Grundrey, Thos., 458 (2).
Grundy, Capt. Ra., letter of, 474.
Guadaloupe, ship from, 438.
Guards, 316, 319, 524, 537, 543.
Guelderland, Duke of, 166.
Guerero, Francisco Garera de, 296.
Guernsey, 74, 84, 93, 390, 413.
....., bailiffs of, 203, 413, 426.
....., camparts in, 91, 285 (2).
....., commissioners for, 401.
....., Cornet Castle in, cannon in, 237.
....., exports to, 435.
....., garrison at, money for, 141, 436.
....., governor of, *see* Bingham, Col. John, 424.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Clark, Capt. John.
....., inhabitants of, 267, 285 (2), 292, 401.
....., jurats of, 93, 137, 413.
....., letters dated from, 91, 426.
....., ordnance at, 141, 136, 237, 513.
....., revenue of, 292, 401.
....., ships to or from, 141, 436, 438, 499.
....., States of, 93, 266.
Guille, Jas., 93.
Guinea Company, 41, 194.
....., ships to, 540.
Gunpowder makers, 352.
Gurdon or Gourdain, Dr. Aaron, master and worker of the Mint, 272, 417 (2).
Gurner, Wm., certificate of, 464.
Gusman, Don Antonio de Ponte Castilla, 434.
Gutherson, Mr., 441.
Guys, widow, 406.
Gyscling, Jacob, 447.

H.

Haak, Theodore, 159.
Haarlem, Holland 560.
Haberdashers' Hall, London, 75, 259, 377.
....., commissioners for composition and sequestration of Papists and delinquents in, 8, 209, 311, 316, 318 (2), 330, 360 (2), 363, 364, 368, 370, 392, 397, 403, 427, 428.
....., ..., payments by, 311, 403, 423, 451, 454 (2); *see also* Goldsmiths' Hall, payments from.
....., ..., payments to, 459.
....., ..., pensions from, 324.
....., ..., references to, 40, 41, 45, 48, 56, 75, 137, 198, 293.
....., ..., treasurers of, *see* Goldsmiths' Hall, treasurers at.
....., ..., warrant by, 454.
Hacker, Col. Fras., 107, 422.
....., ..., letter to, 107.
Hacock, Hen., petition of, 540.
Haddock, Capt. Wm., letter of, 579.
....., ..., Capt. Rich., son of, 519.
Hadsall or Hadsoll, Chas., 559.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
Haes, Jno. de, 443.
Hagarth, Wm., 533, 537.
Hagget, Jno., deputy recorder of Bristol, 3, 224.
....., Paul, 281, 419.
Hague, the, 395.
....., letter dated from, 48, 321.
....., trade in, 48, 49, 50.
....., travellers to, 431.
Haines or Haynes, Hezekiah, 55, 317.
....., Major, 1.
Hale, Capt. Thos., 574.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 168.
....., ..., sons of, 168.
Hale or Hales, Mat., serjeant-at-law, 363.
....., ..., chief justice, 339 (2), 407.
Hales, Jas., petition of, 329.
....., ..., wife of, 329.
Halke, Jno., minister, 273.
Hall, Anth., petition of, 329.

Hall—*cont.*
..... Capt. Edm., 510.
....., ..., certificate of, 510.
....., Jno., 439.
....., ..., pension to, 173.
....., John (mariner), petition of, 540.
....., Ralph, 264.
....., Roger, 540.
....., ..., petition of, 540.
....., Thos., 440, 483.
....., Thos. (boatswain), petition of, 540.
Hallet, Mr., 549.
Halsie, Clement, 580.
Halsworth, letter dated from, 528.
Ham, town of, 111.
Hambledon, co. Rutland, 159.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 28, 330.
Hamburg, 22 (2), 31, 54, 89, 218, 233, 252, 529.
....., agent or resident at, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
....., agent from, 241, 262, 272, 292, 294, 353, 358.
....., burgomasters at, 487.
..... colours, 89.
..... Company, secretary of, 205.
....., Dutch ships at, 129, 130, 141, 487.
....., English Company at, 205, 252.
....., exports from, 7, 141, 142, 163, 516.
....., letters from, 218 (2), 279, 290, 496.
....., letters dated from, 129, 141, 252, 489.
....., merchants of, 135, 581, 583.
..... news, 129.
....., residents in, 291, 412.
....., senate of, 272.
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 10, 11 (2), 49, 89, 125, 142, 143, 152, 178, 192, 213, 271, 292, 294, 319, 335, 366, 382, 430, 432, 435 (2), 441, 444 (2), 447, 448, 474, 478, 489, 494, 501, 503, 554, 558, 568, 571, 583.
....., ..., taken prize, 271, 292, 474, 584.
....., ships at, to, or from, 10, 22 (2), 31, 141, 142, 180, 232, 290, 430, 432, 443, 447, 483, 484, 496, 515, 522, 544, 566, 579.
....., trade with, 487.
Hamilton, James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, 354.
....., William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, 354.
....., Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton, his wife, 354 (3).
....., ..., daughters of, 40, 354.
....., ..., petition of, 40.
....., Sir Jas., 284.
Hamleton, Robt., 289.
Hammersmith, church and school at, 112.
Hammond, Anthony, 115.
....., ..., letter of, 119.
Hammond, Anthony—*cont.*
....., ..., cousin of, 119.
....., ..., wife of, 120.
....., Jane, widow, letter of, 54b.
....., Jno., 71.
....., ..., Barbara, widow of, 71, 252.
....., Capt. Jno., petition of, 541.
....., Robt., 46, 136.
....., Col. Rob., 117.
....., ..., payments to, 450, 459.
Hampshire, 560.
....., justices of peace of, 235, 276.
....., lands and places in, 52, 83, 94, 191, 241, 235, 275, 276, 290, 322, 431.
....., residents in, 216.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 40.
Hampton, Edw., 118.
....., Laurence, 118.
Hampton, Middlesex, 47, 300.
....., Middle Park at, 300.
....., ..., letter dated from, 302.
....., *see* Southampton.
Hampton Court, 111, 300, 385, 396.
...., housekeeper at, petition of, 421.
...., wardrobe keeper at, warrant to, 435.
...., park, &c. of, 299, 300, 356, 363, 385, 397, 408, 409, 419.
Hamson, Thos., 153.
....., Sir Thos., 355.
Hancock, Wm., 320.
Hancraft, boatswain, 38.
Hanham or Hannam, Robt., 187, 197, 403, 437, 449.
....., Capt. Willoughby, letter of, 167.
....., ..., letter to, 131.
Hankelow, co. Cheshire, 197, 435.
Hanks, Joane, 33.
Hanley-in-Castle, co. Worcester, 23, 36.
Hannah, *see* Trapnell.
Hanscot, Joseph, 197.
Hanwell, Middlesex, 205.
Hanwels, Thos., 220.
Hanworth, Middlesex, 47.
Harby, Sir Job, 265, 319, 353, 357.
....., Thos., 352.
Hardin, Jno., 504.
....., Julian, widow of, 504.
Harding, Honor, 443.
....., Moses, 440.
....., ..., petition of, 487.
....., Thos., 464.
....., Major Wm., 261.
....., ..., certificate by, 227.
....., ..., instruction to, 119.
....., Mr., 251.
Hardwickson, Jno., 112.
Hardy, Laurence, 506.
....., ..., petition of, 516.

Hardy—*cont.*
....., Rich., 150.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
....., Wm., petition of, 521.
Harker, Christ., 583.
....., ..., petition of, 535.
Harman, Jacob, 41.
....., Capt. Jno., letters of, 477, 479, 569.
Harmans, Peter, 82.
....., Tunis, 82.
Harniold, Thos., 36.
Harper, Thos., 4.
Harris, Fras., 496.
....., Isaac, letters of, 506, 509.
....., Jane, petition of, 568.
....., Margaret, petition of, 466.
....., Methusala, petition of, 467.
....., Nich., 568.
....., Robt., petition of, 423.
....., Thos., 506.
....., ..., letter of, 509.
....., Valentine, 466.
....., Wm., 144, 276, 568.
....., Capt., 546.
....., sailmaker, 337, 498.
Harrison, Sir Jno., 265.
....., Mark, certificate of, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 555, 571.
....., Rich., 362.
....., Stephen, receipt of, 477.
....., Thos., purser, petition of, 541.
....., Col. or Major-Gen. Thos., lieutenant and treasurer of Ordnance, member of the Council of State, 14, 16, 45, 59, 133, 386, 387, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 550.
....., ..., payments by, 331, 451.
....., ..., placed on committees, 4 (2), 36, 53, 93, 173, 174, 237.
....., ..., regiment of, 14, 445 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 445, 447.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 294.
Harry or Henry Bonadventure, the (ship taken by the Dutch), 10, 21, 35, 43, 48, 65, 68, 80, 89, 115, 388.
...., company of, petition of, 541.
Hart, Jno., letter of, 28.
....., ... Marg., widow of, letter of, 548.
....., Wm., 176, 434.
Hartley, Jno., 82.
Hartlib, Saml., 53, 206, 454.
Harvey, Fras., 287.
....., Wm., 371.
....., Mr., 173, 181.
Harvy, Wm., petition of, 541.
Harwich, 39, 78, 135, 207, 217, 366, 478, 490, 494, 499, 516, 564, 565.
....., collectors of prize goods at, 18, 24, 29, 30, 566.
....., collectors of customs at, 473.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., dockyard at, officers of, 155.
....., ..., Navy office at, 185, 207.
....., ..., officers at, 549.
....., ..., storehouse at, 491.
....., ..., stores and provisions to or from 466, 474, 477, 479, 480, 489, 555.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 82, 169, 176, 413, 475.
....., forts in, 84.
....., garrison at, 181.
....., guard at, 181, 182, 479.
....., hospital at, 176 (2), 181.
....., letters dated from, 5–7, 9 (2), 17, 23, 29, 30, 32, 34, 39, 42, 61, 62, 167, 169, 176 (2), 181, 195, 207, 210, 232 (2), 240, 258, 261, 266, 366, 463, 470, 473, 475, 476, 478, 482, 484–487, 491, 494, 495, 499–502, 504, 505, 507, 509, 513, 515–518, 522–524, 527, 539, 553, 554, 558, 565–567, 572, 582 (3).
....., magistrates at, 62, 167.
....., mariners at, to, or from, 42, 167, 169, 207, 513, 517, 522.
....., ..., mutiny of, 29, 30, 181, 210, 232 (2), 479, 515.
....., mayor of, 5, 30, 167, 169, 413, 569.
....., Navy commissioner at, *see* Bourne, Major.
....., prize ships at, 176.
....., residents in, 454, 513.
....., ships at or near, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 27, 29, 30, 34, 37, 39, 45, 62, 87, 108, 165, 167, 169, 176 (2), 207, 232 (2), 258, 261, 262, 266, 429 (2), 463, 476–479, 481, 482, 484–487, 491–492, 494, 495, 497, 518, 551, 553, 554, 558, 566 (2), 567, 572, 581, 582.
....., ships building at, 210, 517.
....., ships of, 581.
....., ships to or from, 6, 13, 20, 38, 42, 46 (2), 88, 96, 108, 154, 155, 167, 181, 232, 432, 468, 474, 475, 482, 487, 489, 490, 498, 501, 508, 517, 523, 524, 527, 549, 565, 569, 572, 575, 578, 481, 584.
....., sick and wounded at, 5 (2), 19, 30, 34, 46, 61, 62, 78, 79, 103, 134, 278, 470, 501, 507, 509, 550, 569.
....., state of, 169.
....., storms at, 232.
....., surgeons of, 574.
....., tippling houses in, 167.
....., town clerk of, 569.
....., travellers to or from, 15, 20, 30, 39, 58, 240, 270, 413, 474, 531, 546, 581.
....., troops sent to, 92, 479, 515.
....., victuals at or from, 62, 112, 145, 313.
Harwood, Wm., mayor of Winchester, 287.
Haselock or Haslelock, Jno., 9.
....., ..., certificate by, 228.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
Haskell, Jno., 443.
Hasler, *see* Hastler.

Haslewood, Wm., 277.
Hastings, Ferdinando, Earl of Huntingdon, 187.
Hastings, 80.
....., fishermen, &c. of, petition of, 541.
....., mayor of, letter of, 572.
Hastler or Hasler, Thos., 464, 468.
Hatfield Chase, co. Lincoln, 116, 118, 252, 284.
...., riots at, 118.
Hathwell, Capt., 471.
Hatsell, Capt. Hen., 236, 243, 261, 461, 471, 473.
....., ..., letters of, 253, 346, 350, 471 (2), 472, 476, 477, 484, 489, 503 (4), 511, 512, 513–515, 520, 531, 535, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564 (2).
....., ..., payments by, 452.
....., ..., wife and daughter of, 531.
Hatten, Capt., 435.
Hatter, Rich., 455.
....., ..., letter of, 488.
Haughton, Mr., letter to, 220.
....., ..., brother of, 220.
Haulkly, Thos., letter of, 530.
Havardstock, Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 12.
Havre-de-Grace, 260, 292.
Hawkes, Art., 454.
....., Capt. Sam., 512.
....., ..., letter of, 465.
....., ..., petition of, 541.
....., Mr., brewer, 554.
Hawkesworth, Major, 182.
Hawkins, Chas., 443.
....., clerk to the Irish and Scotch Committee, 41, 388.
Hawks, import of, 429.
Hawkwell, co. Kent, 436.
Hawthorne, Edw., 412, 436.
Hawtry, Jno., 343.
Hay, Capt. Peter, 64.
....., Robt., 438.
Hayes, Thos., petition of, 541.
....., Robt., 488, 498, 528, 532.
....., Walter, 456.
....., Wm., 438.
Hayne, Col., *see* Heane.
Haynes, Hezekiah, *see* Haines.
Hayton, Capt. Nich., 235.
Haytub, Capt. Robt., 546.
....., ..., letters of, 553, 558, 564.
....., ..., petition of, 541.
Hayward, Capt. Edw., clerk of the survey at Chatham, 224, 483, 488, 493, 554, 561, 580.
....., ..., letter of, 576.
....., Capt. Jno., 553.
....., ..., letter of, 180.
....., Nich., 530.
....., ..., petition of, 104.
Heamstead, co, Devon, constable of, 84.
Heane or Hayne, Col. or Major Jas., governor of Jersey, 5, 23, 45, 119, 208, 287, 424.
....., ..., instructions to, 119.
Hearne, Mary, petition of, 540.
Heath, Jno., 489.
....., Thos., 468.
Heather, Capt. Giles, 521.
....., ..., letters of, 484, 583.
Heaton, Capt. N., 503.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 563, 568.
Hechstetter or Heckstetters, David, 516.
....., ..., letters of, 129, 489.
Helder, the, ships near, 69.
Helen's road, *see* Ellen's road.
Helford, Holland, 49.
Heligoland, ships to, 125, 176, 493.
Heling, Dan., letter of, 510.
Helston, Cornwall, 91.
Helvetian cantons, *see* Switzerland, cantons of.
Helvoet Sluys, 367.
Hemans, Roger, 42.
Hemel Hempstead Manor, grant of, 286.
Hemeng, Jno., 486.
Hemings, Jno., 551, 552.
Hempson, Wm., 518.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
Henbury, co. Gloucester, 170.
Henchman, Capt., 294.
Hendra, Thos., 278.
....., ..., Martha, wife of, 278.
Hendrick, Capt. Jno., 11.
Hendrickson, Jno., 219, 220, 221, 237.
Henicks, Mr., minister at Manchester, 90.
Henley, Robt., 122.
....., ..., letter to, 115.
....., Wm., 541.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, petition of 541.
Henley in Arden, 182.
Henn, Hen., 355.
Henrietta, Maria, Queen Dowager, 50, 359.
....., ..., goods and lands of, *see* Charles I., Crown lands and goods.
....., ..., revenues of, *see* Charles I., revenue of.
Henry VII., pension granted by, 456.
Henry, Prince, Duke of Gloucester, 359, 394.
Henry Bonadventure, *see* Harry Bonadventure.
Hentie, Saml., letter of, 575.
Herault, Abr., 118.
Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke, 384, 405.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, *see* Somerset.
....., Hen., 443.
....., Jno., petition of, 541.
....., Nich., 272.
....., Rich., 330.
....., ..., Thos., son of, petition of, 330.

Hereford, 327, 362.
..... Cathedral, 362.
....., dean and chapter of, 362.
....., preachers in, 23, 53, 206.
Hermon, Capt., 6.
Herne, Mr., 299.
Heron, Thos., 203.
Herring, Mr., 14.
Herrings, 176.
Hersent, Dan., placed on committee, 217.
Hertfordshire, free quarter in, 165.
....., places in, 86, 526.
....., treasurer for, 165.
Hesilrigge, Sir Art., 377, 507, 538.
Hetley, Wm., petition of, 423.
Hewett, Mr., 354.
Hewling, Commissary, 83.
Hewson, Col. Jno., 25, 37, 66, 83, 171, 211, 241, 294, 449.
....., ..., placed on committees, 33, 40, 47 (2), 51, 73, 75, 77, 90, 93, 140, 151, 171, 181, 211, 216, 218.
....., ..., regiment of, 277.
Hickleton, co. York, 286.
Hickman, Hen., M.A., 143.
....., Wm., 344, 402.
....., ..., petition of, 402.
....., ..., wife of, 402.
....., artificer, 196.
Hicks Hall, Middlesex, sessions at, 57.
Hicks, Robt., 446.
Hide, Capt. Jonathan, letters of, 478, 486, 562.
Higgins, Jno., 468.
Highland justice, 225.
..... minister, 393.
Highlanders, 250.
Highness, his, *see* Cromwell, Protector.
High Peak, purchasers of the Lordship of, 294.
Highwaymen, *see* Thieves.
Highways, repair of, 373, 407.
Hildesley, Jno., placed on committee, 217.
Hill, Ann, widow, 240.
....., Eleanor, 56.
....., Nich., 386.
....., Rich., 426.
....., ..., letter of, 483.
....., Stephen, 427.
....., Thos., 56.
....., Wm., certificate by, 380.
....., Capt. Wm., 176, 180, 259.
....., ..., letter to, 125.
....., Mr., 485.
Hilliard, Joice, petition of, 542.
....., ..., Jas., son of, 542.
Hillor, Nath., certificate by, 315.
Hilvernen or Hilliwerne, Cornelius, 91, 165.
....., Hen., 91, 165.
Hinchman, Capt. Dan., 277.
Hincksman, Rich., 435.
....., ..., petition of, 542.
Hindley, Christ., 53.
Hine, Jas., note by, 566.
....., ..., petition of, 566.
Hinson, Jno., 526, 532.
Hitcham, Sir Robt., sergeant-at-law, 385.
Hixe, Wm., 320, 321.
Hobard, Jno., 41.
Hobart, Anth., 58, 254.
Hobbs, Jno., 501.
....., ..., father of, 501.
....., Rich., 497, 526.
Hobby, Wm., 164.
Hobby stables, Greenwich, 355.
Hobson, Edw., 231.
....., Judith, 57.
....., ..., annuity to, 135, 325.
....., ..., husband of, 135.
Hodder, Jno., 272.
Hoddin, Major, governor of Kinsale, 577.
Hoddlesey, Bernard, 575.
....., Diana, wife of, petition of, 575.
Hodges, Luke, 309.
....., Rich., 254.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 254.
....., gunner, 38, 555.
....., of Westminster, 52.
Hodgkins, Thos., petition of, 542.
Hogue, Cape de, 563.
Holborne, Lady Anne, 48.
Holby, Mr., 166.
Holdcroft or Holcroft, Capt. Geo., 524 (2)
....., ..., petition of, 542.
....., Sir Hen., annuity to, 135.
....., Lady Lettice, 1, 325.
Holding, Hum., 386.
....., Capt., 525, 533.
Hole, Jno., 470.
....., ..., petition of, 542.
Hole Haven, letter dated from, 488.
...., ship at, 488.
Holford, Nich., 41.
Holland, John, 216.
....., Capt. Philip, 577, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 566, 568, 579 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 261.
....., Capt. Robt., 279.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 279.
....., Mr., 84, 164, 395, 542.
Holland, United Provinces, &c., 50, 89, 113, 117, 146, 223, 246, 249 (2), 295, 302, 390, 565; *see also* Dutch and Netherlands.
....., ambassadors, agents, or deputies from, 42, 48–50, 105, 177, 180 (2), 218, 220, 246, 249, 253, 266, 284, 308, 311 (2), 345, 346, 367, 389, 414 (4), 418, 422, 431 (2), 432, 441, 446, 448 (4), 449, 460, 555.

Holland, ambassadors, &c. from—*cont.*
....., ..., commissioners to confer with, 22, 26, 37, 39, 47, 48, 223 (2), 308
....., books printed in, 35.
....., business or affairs of, 28, 89, 133, 220, 279, 346, 419.
....., coast of, 18, 110, 478, 481.
....., ..., letter dated from, 69.
....., ..., ships on, to, or from, 18, 20, 22 (2), 23, 29 (2), 42, 43, 68, 69, 77, 108, 113, 138, 227, 317, 336, 448, 461, 462, 468, 472, 474, 477, 490, 492, 495, 516, 559, 563, 566.
....., imports from, 434.
....., letters from, 409.
....., lords of, 48.
....., news from, 97, 129, 274, 297, 453, 521, 549.
....., North, 249.
....., peace with, treaty for, 39, 42, 48, 49, 70, 254, 258, 261, 274, 297, 299, 302, 336, 350, 366, 371, 375, 388, 396, 409, 421, 556, 565–567, 578.
....., prisoners from, 225, 516, 540, 543, 544.
....., prisoners in, 170, 180 (2), 193.
....., prisoners sent to, 268, 431, 437, 438, 439, 445, 446.
....., provinces of, 50, 375.
....., Scotch merchants in, 382.
....., ships of, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 8, 9, 89, 213, 279, 327, 443 (2), 474, 536, 568.
....., Stadtholder of, 49.
....., States of, 375.
....., States General of, 12, 130, 297, 367, 409.
....., storms in, 274, 297, 313.
....., subjects of, 212.
....., towns of, 48.
..... traders, 553.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 97, 124, 184, 246, 325, 345, 367, 438, 448 (3).
....., war with, 133, 250, 313, 367, 421, 498, 546, 547, 555, 556, 560, 575.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich.
Hollanders, 22, 67, 68, 69, 70, 129, 130, 146, 208, 261, 297, 298, 337, 347, 379, 380, 545.
Hollis, Lady Ellinor, 432.
....., Lady Mary, 432.
Hollister, Mr., member of the Council of State, 19, 52, 92, 206, 224, 503.
....., ..., placed on committees, 25, 185, 206, 208, 218.
Holme Chapel or Churcholme, co. Chester, 291.
Holmes, Isaac, 537.
....., Jno., petition of, 542.
....., Nehemiah, 45.
....., Dr., book of, 189, 276.
Holstein, William, Duke of, 99, 104, 252, 268, 269, 288, 349.
Holstein, Duke of—*cont.*
....., ..., ambassador from, 103, 105.
....., ..., ..., commissioners to treat with, 103, 104.
....., ..., letters to, signed, 52, 198, 448.
Holt or Hoult, Mathew, captive, 42, 167.
Home, George, Earl of Dunbar, 367.
Homewood, Edw., petition of, 542.
Honfleur, ship of, 512 ?
Hong Road (King Road), letters dated from, 501, 553, 570.
...., ships in, 501, 553, 570, 573.
Hood, Paul, petition of, 423.
Hook, Edm., 293.
....., ..., Margett, wife of, petition of, 293.
....., John, 542.
....., ..., father of, 542.
Hooke, Mr., 189.
Hooker, Rich., letter of, 524.
....., ..., petition of, 537.
Hooper, Edw., 287, 371.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hope, Sir Jas., member of the Council of State, 25, 122, 140, 199, 206, 442.
....., ..., placed on committee, 35, 94, 199, 200, 206, 209, 211 (2), 215, 218.
....., Thos., 433.
Hoper, Jno., 447.
Hopewell pink, commander of, letter to, 82.
Hopkins, Edw., Navy commissioner, 351, 511, 517, 532.
....., ..., letters to, 531, 533, 572.
....., Hen., letter of, 462.
....., Rich., 474 (2).
....., Wm., 542.
....., ..., Constance, widow of, petition of, 474.
....., Mr., 202, 517, 532.
Hopper, Christ., petition of, 522.
Hopton, Grace, 150.
Hopwood, Jno., 552.
....., Thos., 478.
Horne, Geo., 182.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
....., Simon, petition of, 542.
....., Wm., mayor of Southampton, letter of, 238.
Horne or Hoorn, prisoners in, 127, 174.
....., ship of, 508.
..... Sound, Greenland, 377, 420.
Hornell, Mr., estate of, 406.
Hornigal, Ben. 583.
Horse, the, ship near, letter dated from, 345.
Horses, export of 215, 271, 427, 429, 430 (3).
....., passes for, 431, 434, 435, 439, 441, 442, 446 (2).
Horsham, Sussex, minister of, 315.
Horsington, Giles, petition of, 314.
....., Saml., letter of, 325.
Horsleydown, ship building at, 447, 448.

Horth, Thos., 378, 419, 421.
....., ..., answer by, 392.
....., ..., reasons by, 420.
Horton, Geo., 440.
Horwood, Thos., petition of, 126.
Hoseley or Ouseley Bay, letters dated from, 346, 490.
...., ships in or to, 96, 346, 479, 480, 485, 571.
Hosier, Capt., 463.
Hospitals, commissioners for, 292; *see also* Ely House and Savoy.
Hotham, Jno., 503.
Houbert, Fred., 445.
Houblon, Jno., 446.
Houghton, Robt., letter of, 529.
Hoult, Mathew, *see* Holt.
Hounslow, Middlesex, sword maker at, 57.
House, the, *see* Parliament.
Housrum, ship of, 443.
Howard, Charles, 1st earl of Nottingham, lord admiral, 82, 83.
....., Charles, 3rd earl of Nottingham, 82, 83, 215, 377, 415, 416.
....., ..., pension to, 82, 83.
....., ..., petitions of, 2, 82, 381.
....., Arabella, countess of Nottingham, 381, 415, 416.
....., Bernard, Charles, Edward, Francis, and Henry, pass for, 434.
....., Capt. Chas., member of the Council of State, 25, 75, 79 (2), 122, 171, 174, 222, 230, 235, 237, 243, 256, 259.
....., ..., placed on committees, 47, 64, 75, 76, 90, 93, 114, 139, 152 (2), 205, 209, 223 (2), 237 (2), 256, 267.
....., H., letter of, 124.
....., Nich., 525.
....., Capt., 195.
Howe, Saml., 524, 552.
Howett, Capt. Sam., 516, 526, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 484, 485, 497, 554.
....., ..., letter to, 493.
Hoxon, Capt., 159.
Hoyle, Josua, petition of, 423.
Hubbard, Eliz., petition of, 569.
....., Jno., 569.
Hubbart, Rich., petition of, 542.
....., Thos., 446.
Huby, Wm., 296, 439.
Hudleston, Jno., 441, 465.
....., ..., petition of, 474.
Hudson, Hen., 530.
....., Jno., 234, 470.
....., Thos., 91.
....., Wm., petition of, 542.
Huggins, Jas., 532.
Hughes, Jno., 436.
....., Rich., 71, 483.
....., Thos., 458.
Hull, 146, 286, 354, 420, 421, 482, 489.
....., fishing adventurers of, 377–379, 421.
....., garrison of, 331.
....., governor of, *see* Overton, Col. Rob., and Elton, Major Rich.
....., letters dated from, 467, 468, 470, 473, 483 (2), 493, 497, 512, 519, 543, 559, 561, 563 (2), 566, 567, 568, 571, 573, 576, 577, 579, 581, 583 (2).
....., mayor of, 18, 19.
....., merchants, &c. of, 236, 266, 340, 433.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
....., prize collectors or commissioners at, 32, 145, 582 (2).
....., prize office at, 473.
....., prizes at, 22, 145, 473.
....., residents in, 91, 543.
....., shipmasters at or to, petitions of, 218, 540, 543 (6).
....., ships at, 20, 22, 468, 473, 483, 484, 493, 510, 551, 559, 561, 563 (2), 566, 568, 571, 573, 581, 582 (2).
....., ships of, 441, 445, 497, 516, 541, 552.
....., ships to or from, 20, 22, 62, 146, 379, 441, 445, 475, 481 (2), 491, 504, 517, 522, 543 (4), 547, 555, 556, 566, 569, 576, 579, 581.
....., sick and wounded at, 19, 38.
....., victuallers at, 469 (2).
Hulls, Wm., 4.
Humber, the letters dated from, 22 (2), 32, 569, 574, 577.
....., ships in, 22 (2), 32, 569, 574, 577.
....., ships to or from, 499, 502, 517, 558, 567, 570, 571 (2), 579, 581.
Humble, Wm., 430, 444.
Hume, Jno., 284.
Humfrey, Jas., certificate by, 470.
....., Capt. Jno., petition of, 543.
....., Robt., petition of, 543.
Humphrey, Capt. Jno., 127, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 124, 505.
....., Thos., 447.
....., ..., petition of, 533.
Humphries or Humphreys, Col. John, 114, 115, 116 (2), 128, 141, 364, 457 (2).
....., ..., troop of, 120, 128, 129.
....., John, 451.
....., ..., father of, 451.
Hunflete, 512, *and see* Honfleur.
Hungerford, Anth., 446.
....., Sir Edw., 400, 410, 411.
....., Margaret, lady, his widow, 400, 411.
....., ..., petition of, 410.
....., ..., Giles, brother of, 411.
Hunkyn, Lieut.-Col. Jos., governor of Scilly, payment to, 151.
Hunt, Joseph, 548.
....., ..., letter of, 548.
....., Joshua, 528, 529.
....., Mr., 37, 66.

Hunter, Jno., 281, 386.
....., Oliver, 543.
....., Rich., 291.
....., Thos., petition of, 543.
....., Wm., petition of, 135.
....., Alderman, 150.
Hunter, ship, keeper of, letter to, 146.
Huntingdon, earl of, Hastings, Ferdinando, 187.
Hurst, Ensign, 19.
Hurst Castle, 552.
....., letter dated from, 220.
Huson, Thos., petition of, 543.
Hussey, Geo., 100, 386.
Hussy, Wm., 275.
Hutchinson, Dan., alderman of Dublin, payment to, 455.
....., Col. John, 1.
....., Ol., certificate of, 522.
....., Rich., Navy commissioner and treasurer, 9, 12, 22, 28, 37, 59, 84, 85, 240, 300, 301, 318, 341, 353, 366, 452, 462, 487, 489, 495, 496, 502 (2), 509, 513, 514, 517, 520, 522, 531, 545, 549, 554, 557, 562, 563, 570, 571, 573, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 362.
....., ..., payments by, 341, 450, 473, 476, 504.
....., ..., payments to, 12, 72, 169, 198, 228, 289, 302, 310, 341, 358, 452–454, 455 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 318.
....., ..., salary of, 318 (2).
....., ..., statement by, 341.
Hutson, Robt., 10, 11.
Hutton, Capt. Ralph, letter to, 152.
....., ..., warrant to, 433.
Hyde, Sir Edw., chancellor of the Exchequer to Charles II., 359 (2), 394, 395.
....., Capt., 499.
Hynde, Jas., petition of, 543.

I.

Iceland, ships of or to, 180, 195.
Idiots, *see* Lunatics.
Ilfordcombe, co. Devon, '98.
Impson, Thos., 13.
Imwood, John, 300, 363, 385, 408, 419.
Ince, Chas., petition of, 497.
Inchiquin, Lord, *see* O'Brien.
Indemnity Committee, 2, 8, 66, 94, 100 (2), 127, 318 (2), 368, 411, 427, 428.
Indies, Viceroy in, 64; *see also* East and West Indies.
Ingelo, Mr., 164.
Ingle, Capt. Rich., letters of, 235, 250, 278.
....., ..., wife of, 235.
Ingleton, co. Stafford, 206.
Ingoldsby, Col., regiment of, 76, 207, 316, 321, 387, 406, 433, 443, 457, 525, 545, 579, 584.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 543.
Ingram, Robt., 59.
....., Saml., 577.
Inspection, commissioners for, *see* Treasuries.
Intelligence, 14 (2), 88, 133, 256.
....., committee for, 236.
....., managing of, 133.
....., payments for, 12 (2), 14, 16, 72, 143, 454, 458.
Intercourse, merchants of the, petitions of, 389, 423.
Invention for raising water, 401 (2).
Inverness, 102, 167.
....., garrison of, 436 (2).
....., governor of, *see* Fitch, Col. Thos.
....., provisions and stores for, 88, 220, 433, 436 (2).
... ., shipmasters bound for, petitions of, 543.
....., ships to, 23, 88, 436, 443, 495.
Ipswich, 5, 10, 61, 217, 442, 463, 486, 524, 533.
....., bailiffs of, 18, 22, 42, 370, 524, 529, 533 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 22, 36, 478, 501.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
..... canvas, 534.
....., commissioners or collectors for prizes at, 32, 484, 499.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 413.
....., garrison at, 210.
....., letters dated from, 15, 22, 29, 36, 75, 134, 210, 270, 541, 558 (2).
....., magistrates at, 558.
....., mariners at, 17, 210, 234.
....., merchants in, 340.
....., postmaster at, 210.
....., residents in, 486, 523, 583.
....., shipmasters at, petition of, 218.
....., ships at, to, or from, 5, 61, 441, 473, 541, 558.
....., ships of, 136, 374, 441, 581.
....., sick and wounded in, 6, 7, 18, 19, 22, 29, 36, 42, 46, 61, 78, 79, 103, 104, 134, 278, 413, 473, 475, 478, 501, 507, 529, 533 (2), 537, 558, 561.
....., ..., surgeons for, 475, 561.
....., travellers to or from, 61, 103, 531, 546.
....., troops at, 210.
Ireland, 37, 40, 50, 63, 141, 212, 297, 363.
....., affairs of, 135, 234, 369.
....., arms from, 476.
....., assessments in, 3.
....., cattle exported from, toll on, 255.
....., claims in, committee for, 406, 407.
....., coast of, 16, 108, 566, 578, 581.

Ireland, coast of—*cont.*
....., ..., pirates on, 329, 376.
....., ..., ships on, 331, 490, 574.
....., commanders in, 310.
....., commissioners of Parliament in, 3, 60, 82, 96, 234, 235, 254, 255, 271, 273, 290, 310, 369 (2), 396, 417 (2), 444, 573; *see also* Dublin.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 215 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 316.
....., committee for, *see* Irish and Scotch Committee.
....., customs in, 40.
....., government of, 314, 349, 413.
....., High Court of Justice in, 444.
....., King of, proclaiming of, forbidden, 263.
....., Jews in, 331.
....., lands in, 96, 273, 324, 388, 423, 452, 456.
....., ..., adventurers for, 366, 381, 388, 404, 406.
....., ..., commissioners for, 26, 357, 388.
....., ..., surveying of, instruments for, &c., 452, 453, 456 (4), 457 (2).
....., Lord Deputy of, late, 63, 357; *see also* Ireton, Hen.
....., Lord General of, *see* Fleetwood, Lieut.-Gen. Charles.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, (for Charles I. and II., Marquis of Ormond), 359, 365.
....., losses in, 316.
....., merchants of, 329.
....., north of, 329.
....., persons in, 102, 205, 208, 241, 332, 417.
....., places in, 41, 282, 329, 332, 453, 544.
....., post stages in, 328, 365.
....., Protector of, *see* Cromwell.
....., ships in, to, and from, 26, 30, 32, 122, 126, 212, 231, 234, 313, 332, 333, 346, 371, 376, 435, 438, 441, 443 (2), 477, 505, 512, 540, 564, 570, 572–574, 577, 581; *see also* Irish squadron.
....., travellers to and from, 26, 75, 93, 196, 429, 433 (2), 443, 449, 451, 452.
....., Tories in, *see* Irishmen or Tories.
....., trade with, 479.
Ireland, English forces in, 232, 407.
....., ..., arms and ammunition for, 140, 224, 231, 234, 453, 455.
....., ..., charges of, 419.
....., ..., commanders of, 189.
....., ..., horse or horse soldiers in, 451.
....., ..., service in, 232, 423, 487.
....., ..., stores and provisions for, 94, 125, 211, 269, 325, 441, 443 (2), 449, 451 (2), 453, 456.
Ireton, Henry, late Lord Deputy of Ireland, 63.
....., Alderman John, 33, 92, 385.
Irish, 126, 390.
..... affairs, *see* Ireland, affairs of.
..... assessments, 161.
..... Channel, 142.
..... children, 140.
..... coast, *see* Ireland, coast of.
..... lands, *see* Ireland, lands in, adventurers for.
..... mariners, 442.
..... measure, 406.
..... men, 198, 201, 533.
.... or Tories in foreign service, 36, 171, 435 (2), 493.
..... officers, disbanded, 77.
..... prisoners, 127, 239.
..... squadron, 566; *see also* Ireland, ships in, to, or from.
...., commander of, 25.
Irish and Scotch committee, 1, 76, 93, 94, 388.
...., appearances before, 165, 266, 445.
...., attendance on, 76.
...., clerk to, 41.
...., doorkeeper to, 460.
...., letter of, alluded to, 41.
...., members of, 216, 237, 238, 241, 272, 371.
...., references to by the Council of State (July 1653), 2, 4, 5, 8, 12, 19, 29, 33 (2), 37 (2), 40 (2), 41, 45, 47, 60.
...., ... (Aug.), 64, 71, 75 (2), 77, 82 (2), 85, 90, 92, 94, 95, 103, 106, 113 (2), 115.
...., ... (Sept.), 123, 125, 126, 140, 147, 161 (2), 164, 165, 171 (2).
...., ... (Oct.) 188 (2), 189, 193, 198, 205, 211, 225.
...., ... (Nov.), 236, 241 (3), 252 (2), 254, 256, 260, 261, 266, 271, 272, 275–277.
...., ... (Dec.), 284, 287, 292, 294, 322, 341, 384.
...., report of, 162.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 41, 81, 95, 163, 233, 240, 262, 276, 280, 290, 292 (2), 294, 384, 401.
...., secretary to, *see* Rowe, Wm.
Iron, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 142, 202, 428, 429, 468, 469, 471, 475, 478, 508, 527, 529, 554, 557, 580.
..... furnaces, 337.
..... masters, 80.
..... mills, 71, 80, 505.
..... mines, 142.
..... shot and ordnance, 10, 142, 459, 464, 503, 518, 551 (4), 556, 570.
...., instructions for making, 107–8.
..... works, 161, 261, 279, 470, 542, 546, 580.
Israel, 307.
....., Manasseh Ben., pass for, 436.

Italian books, 85.
..... language, 329.
..... ships, 167, 213.
Italians, 13, 130, 246.
Italy, ships to or from, 113, 274, 297, 298.
Iters, the, clerk of, 133.
Ives, Rich., 446.

J.

Jackson, Anth., 230.
....., Fras., 234.
....., Hen., certificate by, 228.
....., Jas., petitions of, 136, 374 (2).
....., John, 350.
....., John, purser, petition of, 543.
....., John, treasurer of excise, 92.
....., Stephen, mayor of Berwick, petitions of, 235, 367.
....., Wm., letter of, 473.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 467.
....., Mr., 549.
Jacob, Israel, 537.
....., Sir John, 265, 301, 319, 353, 356.
....., Robt., petition of, 135.
....., Dr. Wm., 537.
Jacobson, Gabriel, 212.
....., Jacob, 462.
Jaffray or Jeffreys, Alex., 353, 382 (2).
James I., 60, 82, 99, 100, 132, 153, 193, 226 (2), 321, 342, 349, 357, 367 (2), 380, 415.
....., Harbinger to, 153.
James, Prince, Duke of York, 359, 408.
James, Col. John, member of the Council of State, 237 (3), 272, 281.
....., Thos., 526, 532.
James's House, *see* St. James.
Jameson, Geo., 37, 189.
Jamot, Mr., 137.
Janderson, Jan., 171.
Jans, Tys, 432.
Jansen, Melchior, 212.
Jarrett, Wm., 467.
Jarrott, Christopher, 145.
Jaynes, Alderman, 550.
Jedburgh, Scotland, 433, 434.
..... prison, keeper of, warrant to, 434.
Jefferson, Capt., 486.
Jeffes, Wm., petition of, 544.
Jeffreys, Alex., *see* Jaffray.
Jeffries, Capt. Jno., 546, 574
Jellybrown, Rich., 544.
....., ... Alice, widow of, petition of, 544.
Jenifer, Jno., commission to, 221.
....., ..., letter of, 513.
Jenison, Capt. Thos., 527.
Jenkins, Rich., 254.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 254.
....., Wm., mariner, 198.
....., Wm., of Dorsetshire, 110.
....., Wm., prisoner, 407, 449.
....., Mr., co. Oxon, reference to, 33.
Jennings, Adam, 79, 145, 436.
....., Jno., 160.
....., Robt., certificate by, 380.
....., Theodore, senior, 277, 452.
....., Thos., petition of, 159.
Jephson, Lieut.-Col., 26, 102.
Jerick, Mr., 581.
Jermy or Jermie, Col. Robt., M.P., 234, 282, 381.
Jermyn, Henry, Lord Jermyn, 359.
....., Phil., justice of the Upper Bench, 360.
Jeroboam I., 307.
Jeroboam II., 307.
Jersey, 110, 118, 119, 174, 235.
....., bailiffs of, 118, 119, 261.
....., Court hall in, 261.
....., delinquents in, 118, 119.
....., Elizabeth castle in, 119, 551.
....., exports to, 284, 443.
....., forces in, money for, 436.
....., government of, 118, 119, 265.
....., governor of, *see* Heane, Col. Jas.
....., jurats of, 118, 119.
....., laws of, 118.
....., letter dated from, 261.
....., old castle in, 551.
....., ordnance at or from, 513, 523, 525, 531, 551.
....., places in, 118, 119, 261.
....., receiver in, 119.
....., residents in, 294.
....., ..., petition of, 98.
....., sheriff of, 118.
....., ships to or from, 208, 290, 438, 499, 523, 525.
Jerusalem, 307.
Jesse, Jessey, or Jessy, Mr., minister, 104, 393, 481, 485.
Jesson, Capt. Nath., family of, 525, 530.
Jessop, Wm., 67.
....., Wm., assistant secretary to the Council of State, and to Council, 205 (2), 229, 230, 262, 315, 316, 347, 348, 350, 365, 373, 386, 387, 415 (2), 457 (2), 458.
Jesuit priests, list of in England, 50.
Jesuits 134.
Jewell, Saml., 86.
Jewels, 48, 170, 296, 428.
Jewitt, Thos., 441.
Jews, 21, 42, 95, 167, 263, 289, 331.

Joate, Geo., 150.
John, —, 255.
Johnson, Abraham, 3, 283.
....., Dan., 431.
....., Edw., 440.
....., Hen., captain of the Love of Copenhagen, 445.
....., Hen., shipbuilder, 470, 507, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
....., Hen., certificate of, 544.
....., Capt. Hen., of Yarmouth, 326, 573, 578.
....., James, 575.
....., Sarah, widow, 64, 96.
....., Thos., 354.
....., ..., letter of, 197.
....., Capt. Thos., junr., letter of, 583.
....., Wm., mayor of Newcastle, 498.
....., ..., letters of, 500, 502, 507, 511, 513, 515, 518, 520 (2), 536, 570, 577, 578.
Johnstone, Wm., *alias* Weston, 433, 434.
....., Alderman, 59.
Jones, Catherine, Viscountess Ranelagh, 93, 400.
....., ..., payment to, 454.
Jones, Frances, widow, 240.
....., Hen., 325.
....., Mary, widow, 189.
....., Col. Phil., member of the Council of State, 16, 165 (2), 169, 187, 211, 212, 230, 235, 261.
....., ..., member of the Protector's Council, 298, 308, 309, 345 (2), 348, 351, 353, 358, 365, 369 (2), 371, 381, 383, 386, 396 (2), 397, 402 (2), 404 (3), 406, 407, 411 (2), 413, 419 (2), 422, 425, 458, 460.
....., ..., placed on committees, 14, 17, 140 (3), 151, 152 (2), 161, 170, 177, 182, 185, 188, 189, 198–201, 205, 209 (2), 211, 215, 223 (2), 224, 229 (3), 233, 237 (2), 238, 273, 311, 316 (2), 348, 358, 363 (4), 366, 368 (2), 369 (2), 371, 381, 387, 396, 404 (2).
....., Capt. Roger, 522, 570, 574.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., Saml., 430.
....., Sir Theop., 232.
....., Thos., of the Ann and Joyce, 573.
....., ..., petition of, 567.
....., Thos., 189.
....., Wm., 445.
....., civilian, 361.
....., Mr., of London, 220.
Jongestall, Allard Peter, Dutch deputy, 431, 441, 448 (2).
Jonson, Mr., 500.
Jordan, Capt. Elias, 552.
....., Hen., certificate by, 416.
....., or Jordaine, Capt. Jas., vice-admiral of the Blue, 77, 258, 259.
Jordan or Jordaine, Capt. Jas.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 487, 556, 560, 566, 569.
Jorey, Mr., 565.
Joseph (patriarch), 61.
Josley, Edw., 459.
Joy, Edw., 224.
Joyne, Ant., letter of, 485.
Jud, Mr., 65.
Judge advocates, *see* Fowler, John, and Walker, Dr. Walter.
Judges and justices of assize, 3 (2), 4, 26, 28, 29, 33, 50, 56, 57, 88, 92, 94, 98, 105, 118, 133, 143, 230, 281, 306, 357, 362, 373, 385, 398, 405, 428; *see also* Upper Bench and Common Pleas, justices of; Exchequer, barons of; and Admiralty and Probate Courts, judges of.
....., committee to confer with, 404, 405.
....., salaries of, 397, 450.
..... for Scotland, *see* Scotland, judges in.
..... under Bankruptcy and Poor Debtors' Act, 186, 187.
Jupe, Jas., letter of, 532.
Jurden, Thos., letter of, 96.
Juries, 98, 100, 101, 105, 120, 132, 361.
Jurion, Jno., petition of, 150.
Justice, courts of, 309 (2), 339.
....., High Court of, 82, 83, 84, 145, 161, 199.
....., ..., Act for, 263.
....., ..., commissioners for, 263.
....., ..., sword bearer to, 451.
Justices of assize, *see* Judges.
....., Lord Chief, *see* Rolle, Hen.
..... of peace, 1, 41, 47, 57, 106, 115, 162, 214, 264, 336, 338, 344, 380, 384, 431; *see also* under the several counties.
Juttish coast, ships on, 346.

K.

Kater Jane [Carthagena], 158.
Keate or Keete, Gilb., petitions of, 159, 258, 542.
Keble, Joseph, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 92, 98.
Keeling or Keling, Edw., 59, 442.
....., John, 340, 349.
....., ..., note by, 349.
Keen, Major, 381.
Keete, Gilbert, *see* Keate.
Kelk, Capt., 428, 431.
Kellett, Mr., 326.
Kelly, Antipas, letter of, 36.
Kelsey, Fras., letter of, 502.

Kelsey—*cont.*
....., Lieut.-Col. or Major-Gen. Thos., governor or lieutenant of Dover Castle, and Navy Commissioner, 19, 76, 123, 221, 222, 250 266, 290, 313, 341, 429, 457, 458, 525, 528, 533, 560.
....., ..., certificate of, 472.
....., ..., company of, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 85, 87, 479 (2), 559.
....., ..., letters to, 471, 502, 550, 554, 559, 576.
....., ..., reference to, 66.
Kelson, Jno., 431.
....., Robt., 465.
Kemble, Dan., 380 (2).
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 380.
Kemp, Mat., 228 (2).
Kempsall, Phil., 429.
Kendall, Geo., letters of, 24, 468.
....., Capt. Wm., 463.
....., ..., certificates of, 462, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 335, 471 (2).
....., mariner, 189.
Kendrick, Alderman, Jno., 44.
....., Capt., 11.
Kenrick, Col., 4.
Kent, 476.
....., insurrection or revolt in, 336, 480, 481.
....., justices of peace for, 203.
....., militia in, 572.
....., places in, 37, 140, 203, 225, 239, 254, 341, 436, 523.
....., timber in, 476.
Kent, John, 482.
....., Thos., assignment by, 226.
....., ..., lease to, 228.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, assignment by, 226.
....., ..., ..., father of, 226.
Kentish Knock, ships near, 389 (2).
Ker, Robert, late Earl of Roxburgh, 423.
Kerby, Rich., petition of, 492.
Kerry, Ireland, place in, 227.
Kettleborough, Thos., 281.
Keylock, Ant., 526, 531.
Keynsham, co. Somerset, 206.
Kid, Jno., 440.
Kiffin, Wm., 13, 319, 444, 553.
....., ..., petitions of, 99, 345.
Kildare, Earl of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Kilkenny, Ireland, 198.
Killigrew, Sir Peter, 123.
....., Sir Wm., 366, 387.
Kilsick, Rich., 272, 443.
Kilultagh, Viscount, *see* Conway.
Kineale, Scotland, 354.
King, the, 361 ; *see also* Charles II.
..... (late), *see* Charles I.
King, Andrew, 325.
....., Hen., petitions of, 195, 200.
King—*cont.*
....., Jno., 41, 44, 45, 429, 431.
....., Capt. John, certificate by, 495.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., Sir Robt., member of the Council of State, 230, 232, 234 (2), 237.
....., Roger, 522.
....., Dr., 162.
....., Major, 95, 476.
....., Mr., 229.
Kingdom, the, *see* England.
Kingly government, 226.
Kingman, Capt. Rich., letter of, 515.
King's Lynn, Norfolk, *see* Lynn Regis.
King's Road, near Bristol, letters dated from, 462, 490, 491, 493, 501, 529, 530, 534, 573.
....., ..., ships in, to, or from, 462, 490, 491, 493, 501, 529, 530, 572, 582.
Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingswell, Thos., 439.
Kingswood Chase, 265.
Kinman, *alias* Leakers, Ann, 325.
Kinnersley, Clement, 287, 386, 414 (2).
Kinsale, 145, 529 (2), 565.
....., governor of, Hoddin Major, 577.
....., letter dated from, 86.
....., ships at, to, or from, 36, 322, 376, 442, 491, 570.
Kintbury, co. Berks, 41.
....., minister of, 42, 105.
Kirby, Andrew, 258, 445.
....., Capt. Fras., certificate of, 521.
....., Capt. Robt., certificate by, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 485.
....., Col. Robert, 514, 551.
....., Thos. 449.
....., Capt. 554.
Kirkwood, Thos., 171.
Kither, Barth., letter of, 461.
Kneviton, Wm., petition of, 184.
Knight, Rich., 182.
....., Mr., 205.
Knightcott, co. Warwick, 212.
Knipe, Edw., petitions of, 364, 372.
Knot, Capt. Law, governor of Sandgate Castle, Kent, 239.
Knowles, Jno., 206.
....., Wm., 414.
Knowlesley, co. Lancaster, 368, 369.
Knowling, Stephen, clerk of the Check, at Dartmouth, letters of, 7, 134, 508, 558.
Koningsberg, ship of, 443.

L.

Lady ——, petition of, 90.
Lagerfeldt, Lord, ambassador from Sweden, 73, 84, 92, 95, 123, 199, 206 (2), 207, 208, 211 (3), 217, 218, 229, 231, 235, 236, 240, 432, 442, 445, 506.
....., ..., committee to confer with, 39, 46, 64.
....., ..., supper to, 207.
Lagoe, Thos., 450.
Lake, Lancelot, 310, 369, 376, 377, 391, 459.
Lambe, Thos., petition of, 83.
Lambemont, M. de, 187, 438.
Lambert, Major Gen. John, member of the Council of State, 2, 3, 16, 26, 267.
....., ..., member of the Protector's council, 298, 311, 349 (2), 365, 366, 371, 376, 381 (2), 386, 387, 397, 400, 404 (3), 406, 407, 412, 413 (2), 414, 425 (2), 460.
....., ..., letter of, 57.'
....., ..., lieutenant to, 278.
....., ..., placed on committees, 2, 311, 344, 348, 363, 366, 368, 369, 371, 381 (2), 398, 401, 404 (2).
....., ..., regiment of, 75.
....., ..., report of, 417.
....., Capt. Jno., letters of, 565, 573, 575.
....., prisoner, 431.
Lambeth, Surrey, 226, 228, 428.
Lament, Mr., 258.
Lancashire, 291, 415, 520.
....., clerk of the peace in, 397, 407.
....., justices of the peace for, 291.
....., places in, 144.
....., residents in, 342.
....., weavers in, 381, 385, 396.
Lancaster, Duchy of, 132, 350, 425, 426.
....., ..., attorney of, 85.
....., ..., clerk of the Council to, 426.
....., ..., court of, suits in, 397, 407.
....., ..., seal of, commissioner or keeper of, 425.
..... great park, 265.
Lancaster, Thos., 10.
Land, Capt. Hen., 506, 540.
Landayvolo, Ignatio de, 405.
Landguard fort, 84, 176, 182, 210, 232, 261, 262.
...., governor of, 84, 167, 181, 233, 240, 455, 480.
...., troops for, 167.
Landmen, sent to ships, 490.
Lands, Capt. Hen., letter of, 494.
Lands' end, 88.
...., letter dated from, 25.
...., ships to or from, 14 (2), 25, 87, 88, 89, 104, 124, 134 (2), 253, 313, 317, 479, 511, 515 (2), 566, 567, 568, 569, 570.
Lane, Sir George, clerk of Council to Charles II., letters of, 358, 365.
....., John, 272.
....., Capt. Lionel, 188, 258, 336, 414, 502, 559, 562, 563, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 504, 513, 523, 548, 555, 556 (2), 557, 563, 567, 572, 575, 578.
....., ..., letter to, 561.
....., ..., reasons by, 179.
....., Wm., 92.
Lanfier, Saml., 44.
Lang, Robt., 551.
Langbaine, Gerard, petition of, 423.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, 97.
Langdell, Thos., petition of, 294.
....., ..., wife and children of, 294.
Langdon, Fras., 442.
Langley, Thos. 128.
....., Mr., 19.
Lannoy, Benjamin, 433.
Lanson, Robt., 440.
Lant, Wm., 296.
Larimore, Jas., 439.
Larke, Capt. Joseph, 174, 325, 403.
....., ..., instructions for, 174.
Larner, Mr., 198, 438.
Lassells, Col. Fras., M.P., 165, 476.
....., Lieut.-Col. Peregrine, 165.
Last, the (Thames), soundings near, 127.
Laston, Suffolk, sick and wounded at 103.
Lately, Phil., 508.
Latham house, co. Lancaster, 368, 369.
Latin books, 85.
..... language, 199, 329, 395.
...., translations into, 58, 84, 218, 342.
..... secretary, 386.
..... translator, 205.
Laud, Thos., 446.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laverick, Geo., 500.
....., Wm., 500.
Laverton, co. Somerset, 258, 259.
Law, Samuel, 77.
Law, commissioners of Parliament for regulating, 292.
....., counsel at, *see* Counsel.
... ., courts of, 309 (2), 311.
....., ..., commission on, 308.
....., doctors of, petition of, 380.
....., martial, 201.
..... of nations, 92, 287, 360–362, 380.
....., officers of, payments to, 458.
....., students of, 383, 384.
Laws of war, 220.
Lawrence, Hen., member of the Council of State, 14, 25, 26, 81, 86, 95, 104, 143, 146, 157, 170, 188, 195, 197, 200, 202, 211, 215, 230, 237, 238, 241, 268, 273, 289, 291.

Lawrence, Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., placed on committees, 26, 35, 39, 40, 53, 56, 85, 87, 90, 93, 114, 131, 139, 146, 180, 189, 199, 200, 223, 234, 236, 237, 273, 287.
....., ..., president of the Protector's Council, 298, 299, 308 (2), 310, 315, 353, 360, 363, 365 (2), 370, 371 (2), 390, 425, 458.
....., Henry, of Amsterdam, 10.
....., Rich., 148, 149, 163.
....., ..., instructions to, 123.
....., ..., letter to, 186.
....., Wm., commissioner in Scotland, 273.
....., Major, 78.
Lawson, Rear-Admiral John, 96, 108, 135, 138, 180, 220; Vice-Admiral, 280, 442, 467, 479, 480, 485, 512.
....., ..., fleet of, 108 (2).
....., ..., gold chain for, 77.
....., ..., letters of, 108, 578, 581.
....., ..., letter to, 129.
....., ..., wife of, 581.
....., Capt., 336.
Layton, Sir Wm., 48.
Layton parish, Essex, 278.
Lea, Mathias, 386.
....., Mich., 405 (3), 409, 410, 538.
..... or Lee, Roger, 407, 449.
....., Thos., 386.
Lead, 351.
..... mine, 222.
Leadenhall Castle, ammunition in, 51.
Leager, Capt., 477.
Leakers, alias Kinman, Ann, 325.
Leare, Jno., letter of, 514.
Leatherland, Mr., 470.
Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, minister of, 225.
Ledgant, Capt. Wm., letters of, 470, 514, 525, 557.
Ledgard, Thos., alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 118, 310, 356, 376, 377, 391, 422, 459.
Lee, Christ., 32.
....., Fras., 438.
....., Sir Hen., 438.
....., Jno., 32.
....., John, mayor of Canterbury, 178, 537.
....., Robt., 472.
....., Wm., 480.
Lee Park, Kent, timber felled in, 426.
..... Road, 472.
...., letters dated from, 463, 464, 566, 573.
...., ships in, to, or from, 12, 53, 58, 155, 430, 463, 464, 472, 504, 528, 551, 560, 565, 566, 569, 572, 578.
Leech, Jno., certificate by, 7.
Leeds, co. York, 404.
....., merchants of, 266, 297.
Legay, Pet., 217.
Legg, Wm., keeper of the State's wardrobe, warrants to, 439 (2).
Legge, Col., 3.
Leghorn, 213, 224, 226, 472, 513.
....., castles in, 226.
....., Dutch agent at, 246, 249, 351.
....., Dutch at, 246, 249, 250, 274, 297, 390, 552, 568.
....., Dutch fleet at, to, or from, 10, 35, 48, 65, 81, 89, 113, 130, 157, 158, 183, 213, 225, 226, 245, 249, 250, 274, 297, 313, 351, 409.
....., ..., engagement with, at, 121, 158, 168, 245, 246, 274, 289, 297, 466, 554, 568.
....., English agent at, *see* Longland, Chas.
....., English at, 243, 244, 246.
....., Grand Duke or Prince at, *see* Tuscany, Grand Duke of.
....., lazaretto at, 246.
....., letters dated from, 167, 249 (2), 250; *see also* Longland, Chas., letters of.
....., mariners at, 246, 247, 474, 477.
....., merchants of or in, 81, 244, 249.
..... Mould, ships in, 225, 245, 248.
....., prizes and prize goods at, 81, 351, 390.
..... Road, fight in, 243.
....., ships at, to, or from, 35, 89, 158, 168, 206, 225, 243, 250, 288, 293, 298, 439, 543, 568.
....., sick and wounded at, 246, 297, 329.
....., travellers to or from, 233, 244, 248, 250.
Leicester, 539.
....., governor of, 539.
Leicestershire, place in, 403.
....., treasurer of the militia for, 280.
Leigh, Sir Dan., 324.
....., Lady, widow of, 324.
....., Thos., 437.
....., minister, 447.
Leighbeater, Joshua, 386, 387.
Leith, near Edinburgh, 82, 376.
....., Admiralty Court at, 78.
....., commissioners at, 204, 505.
....., English in, 203.
....., governor of, 203, 204, 224.
....., inhabitants of, 203, 204, 317.
....., lands in, 203, 204.
....., letters dated from, 109, 495, 504, 505, 555, 561, 566 (2).
....., merchant of, 327.
....., shipmasters bound to, petitions of, 543 (2).

Leith—*cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 103, 140, 146, 327, 441, 442, 495 (2), 505, 539, 541, 547, 555, 561, 566.
....., ship of, 103.
....., stores and provisions at, 167, 496, 498.
....., trade of, 203, 204.
Leman, Wm., *see* War, treasurers at.
Lemprière, Ben., 118.
....., Mich., 261.
....., ..., instructions to, 119.
....., Dr. Nich., instructions to, 119.
Lenthall, Jno., 218.
....., Sir John, marshal of the Marshalsea Prison, Southwark, 47, 349, 363, 366, 370, 399 (3), 400 (2).
....., Wm., speaker of Parliament, 58, 111, 174, 288, 299.
....., Wm. 441.
....., Capt., 334.
Leopard, the (ship), taken by the Dutch, 329.
....., ..., officers, &c. of, petition of, 544.
Leopard, Jno., 471.
Leopold, Archduke of Austria, 285.
Leslie, Alexander, Earl of Leven, 79.
Lestrange, Roger, 136.
Lettardy, Jno., 118.
Letter office, *see* Post Office.
Lettice, Jno., 431.
Levant or Turkey Company, 243, 316.
...., letters of, 147–150, 163, 352 (3).
...., petition of, 326.
...., trade of, 147–150, 352.
....., ships to or from, 113, 183, 257.
Levant Merchant (ship), owners of, petition of, 205.
Leven, Earl of (Leslie, Alex.), 79.
Leverett, Capt. Jno., 574.
Levingston, Lady Marg., annuity to, 135, 325.
Lewes, Edw., petition of, 7.
....., Sir Wm., 552.
Lewes, Sussex, 83.
Lewis, Edw., 452.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 273, 452.
....., Jno., 434.
....., Priscilla, 206.
....., Thos., Navy victualler, 6, 18, 39.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
....., Wm., 11.
....., (civilian), 361.
Lewis Island, 140.
...., ships to, 290.
...., troops to, 177, 290.
Lichfield, 251.
....., bailiffs of, certificate of, 234.
..... Cathedral, commissioners for, letter to, 407.
Lidging, co. Kent, 203.
Light, Rich., 445, 535.
Lightfoot, Jno., 343.
Lilburne, Geo., petition of, 478.
....., Col. Jno., commander-in-chief in Scotland, 12, 13, 75–77, 83, 90, 92, 138, 156, 172, 177, 189, 190, 197, 273, 310, 336, 431, 469, 494, 503 (2), 505 509, 515, 555, 561, 566.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 161, 172, 292.
....., ..., letters to, 210.
....., ..., ..., alluded to 140, 291.
....., ..., passes of, alluded to, 146, 327.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 22, 105, 114, 120, 131 (2), 253 (2).
....., ..., allowance to, 457, 458.
....., ..., committed to the Tower, 107 (2), 126, 242, 254, 262, 266, 311, 344.
....., ..., petition on behalf of, 65, 66, 88.
....., ..., trial of, 4, 50, 85, 98 (2), 100–102 (2), 105, 117.
....., ..., wife of, 126.
....., Col. Robt., 405, 428.
Lily, the (ship), commander of, letter to, 88.
Limehouse, letter dated from, 498.
....., resident in, 462.
....., ships building at, 447, 448 (3), 462.
Limerick, provisions sent to, 453 (2).
Limery or Limbrey, Capt. John, Navy victualler, 9, 10, 13, 15, 276, 463, 469, 482, 584.
....., ..., letter of, 499.
Lincoln, 128, 366.
....., mayor of, 371.
Lincolnshire, 116, 120.
....., assessment commissioners in, 371.
....., assizes at, 118.
....., justice of peace for, 91.
....., places in, 45, 116, 341, 402.
....., residents in, 344.
Linde, Mat., 579.
Lindman, David, answer of, 146.
Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 123, 394.
....., ..., wife and children of, 458.
Lindsey, Jno., 257.
Lisbon, 162, 174, 183.
....., ships at, to, or from, 162, 174, 269, 432, 438, 526.
Lisle, John, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 44, 263, 381.
....., Capt., 555.
....., Viscount, *see* Sydney.
Lister, Martin, 3, 127, 211, 391.
Litchfield, *see* Lichfield.
Little Britain, 537.
...., letters dated from, 423, 520–534, 537, 540, 548, 558.
..... Swaffham, 115.
Littleton, Jnò., D.D., 452.
....., Wm., 452.
..... Welsh judge, 428.

Liverpool, 19, 327, 342.
....., letters dated from, 142, 515, 558, 568, 572, 573, 574, 579.
....., ships at, to, or from, 165, 241, 437, 469, 558, 568, 572, 573, 574, 579.
....., ships of, 332, 568, 570 (2).
Lizard, the, letters dated from, 30, 505, 563.
....., ships at or off, 30, 253, 258, 469, 505, 516, 563, 568.
....., ships to, 14, 28, 443.
Llewellin, Robt., 61.
Lloyd, Capt. or Lieut. Jno., 73, 296, 522.
Lobb, Rich., 30.
Lock or Locke, Thos., 187, 197, 291, 437, 438, 446.
Lockhart, Jas., 71, 103.
Lockyer, Nich., 371, 385.
Lodington, Mr., navy victualler, 10, 15.
Loes, Jno., 465.
Loftus, Edward, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, 104, 117, 187.
....., Sir Adam, 92, 117, 162, 238.
....., ..., accounts of, committee on, 171, 180.
....., ..., allowance to, 171, 419.
....., Sir Arthur, 75.
....., ..., payment to, 451.
....., ..., wife and family of, 451.
London or the Town, 5, 7, 19, 37, 93, 106, 123, 128, 260, 276, 299 (2), 327, 341, 375, 384, 420, 538.
....., absence from, 137, 548.
....., aldermen of, 1, 44, 59, 65, 92, 117, 124, 150, 299, 310, 356, 360, 517; *see also* Allein, Fras.; Andrews, Thos.; Avery, —; Chiverton, Rich.; Foote, Thos.; Fowke, John; Frederick, John; Gore, —; Hunter —; Ireton, John; Johnstone, —; Kendrick, John; Moyer, Sam.; Pack, Chris.; Riccard, And.; Vyner, Sir Thos.
....., ambassadors or residents in, 113, 299; *see also* Ambassadors.
....., apprentices, &c., of, petition of, 65.
....., assessments or subsidies in, 383, 415, 416.
....., ..., commissioners for, 88, 383, 423, 424.
....., banishment from, 16.
..... chaldron, 346.
....., citizens of, 85, 92, 233, 329, 444, 525.
....., ..., petitions of, 206, 373.
....., city of, 67, 356, 383, 384 (2).
....., ..., common council of, 124, 306, 356.
....., ..., officers of, 310, 314.
..... city, companies of, viz.:
Bakers, 60.
Barber surgeons, master, &c. of, 464.
Merchant tailors, 1.
Stationers, 191, 200, 209.
London, city companies of—*cont.*
Stationers, masters, wardens, &c. of, 414.
....., ..., warrant to, 436.
....., petition of, 193.
....., remonstrance of, 193.
Surgeons, wardens, &c. of, letter to, 75.
Watermen, masters, &c., of, 508.
....., ..., letter to, 535.
....., petitions of, 332, 483.
....., proposals of, 333.
....., ..., halls of, *see* Goldsmiths' and Haberdashers' halls; *also*
Barber surgeons', letter dated from, 464.
Stationers', 193.
Watermen's, 333, 578.
Weavers', 33, 448.
....., clerks of the peace of, 100.
....., coiners in, 427; *see also* Coiners.
....., corporations in, 163, 435.
....., Customs' commissioners in, 202, 280, 415, 416; *see also* Customs' Commissioners.
....., ..., secretary to, 342.
....., customs in, charges on, 415, 416; *see also* Customs.
....., departure from, 44, 387.
....., exports from, 135, 433.
....., French congregation in, 101, 124, 163.
....., guns of, 260, 269.
....., highways in, 373.
....., hospitals in, 103, 391, 473, 494, 509.
....., imports to, 444.
....., letters dated from, 3, 43, 50, 85, 125, 147–150, 163, 352, 387, 465, 472, 508, 510, 539, 583.
....., lines of communication in, 60.
....., Lord Mayor of (John Fowke), 79, 88, 98, 100, 105, 124, 200, 205.
....., ... (Sir Thos. Vyner), 260, 356, 396, 402, 425, 444.
....., ..., letters to, 159, 299.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 260.
....., ..., aldermen, &c., of, petition of, alluded to, 124.
....., mariners in, to, or from, 9, 17, 167, 189, 225, 467, 472, 473, 497, 508, 519, 532, 569.
....., ..., mutiny of, 219.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, 33, 44, 248, 252, 257, 270, 301, 337, 340, 387, 470.
....., ..., names of, 41, 53, 59, 64, 66, 74, 86, 137, 138, 145 (2), 159, 221, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279 (2), 284, 286 (2), 290, 291, 296, 373, 387, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 435, 436 (2), 439, 442, 446 (2), 454, 470, 525, 538, 542, 547, 563.

London—*cont.*
....., militia in, 349.
....., ..., comissioners of, 66, 149, 169, 377, 381.
....., persons in and about, 1, 4, 12, 88, 97, 116, 117, 119, 137, 139, 150, 156, 159, 160, 164, 172, 173, 177, 180, 183, 193, 208, 212, 218, 220, 229, 233, 242, 364, 393, 405, 431, 433, 436, 439 (2), 447, 451, 468 (2), 471, 521, 525, 526, 555, 561, 567.
....., poor in, 193, 377.
....., ..., corporation for, 144, 435.
....., port of, 109, 368.
....., ..., officers of, 547.
....., ..., ships in, embargo on, 207, 440.
....., post office in, 53, 328.
....., posts to or from, 166, 201, 328.
....., prisoners in or sent to, 161, 178, 463, 480, 489.
....., ..., sent from, 445, 448.
....., prize office in, *see* Prizes.
....., provisions and stores to and from, 18, 29, 112, 145, 335, 473, 489, 502, 505, 515.
....., recorder of, *see* Steele, Serjeant Wm.
..... ropemakers, 582.
....., Sewers' Commissioners for, 196.
....., sheriffs of, 100, 169, 281, 282.
....., ..., court of, 282.
....., ..., officers of, 282.
....., ..., warrant to, 444.
....., ..., under, 169.
....., ships of, 60, 87, 142, 150, 159, 177, 232, 239, 298, 431 (2), 432, 435, 439, 442, 443, 449, 469, 513, 519, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 546, 547 (2), 554, 564.
....., ships to or from, 14, 45, 50, 53, 84, 104, 181, 208, 220, 235, 283, 329, 346, 383, 429, 434, 436, 445, 448, 471, 472, 475, 478, 483, 484, 486, 491, 492, 499, 502, 503 (2), 504, 510, 535, 547 (2), 549, 556, 559 (2), 565, 572, 576, 582, 583.
....., sick and wounded at or sent to, 103, 134, 195, 509.
....., tradesmen in, petition of, 411, 415, 416.
....., travellers to or from, 5, 30, 39, 79, 81, 96, 112, 128, 138, 152, 161 (2), 172, 181, 192, 202, 250 (2), 270, 329, 336 (2), 347, 403, 413, 415, 447, 468, 469, 484, 485–489, 491, 500 (2), 502, 504, 519, 520, 524, 531, 532, 537, 542, 544, 546, 554, 560, 562, 564, 571, 576.
....., troops of horse raised in, 169.
....., volunteer regiments of, 447.
....., Walloon congregation in, 101, 124, 163.

London, streets, buildings, &c. in—
Aldersgate Street, 336.
Allhallows, 393.
Axe Yard, 413.
Bartholomew Hospital, 56, 540, 550.
..... the Less, 182, 322 (3).
Blackfriars, 302, 304, 309, 353.
Brad Street, 112.
Bride's parish, 437.
Bridewell, 153.
Charing Cross, 366.
Christ Church, Blackfriars, 353.
...., tumult in, 219 (2), 222.
Clement Danes, 434.
Clement's Inn, 153.
Cockpit, 5.
Compter, prisoners in, 186.
....., Poultry, prisoner in, 127.
....., ..., letter dated from, 424.
Compters, officers of, 281.
Covent Garden, 434.
Crooked Lane, 251, 278.
Custom House, 37, 122.
Doctors' Commons, *see* Doctors' Commons.
Drury House, *see* Drury House.
Duchy House, 205.
Ely House, *see* Ely House.
Excise office, controller of, 1.
Fish Street, 251.
Fleet Prison, 153, 186.
Fleet Street Hill, 198.
Guildhall, 50.
....., letter dated from, 101.
Gray's Inn, 279, 427.
.... Lane, 347.
Gracious or Gracechurch Street, 300, 525.
Gravel Lane, Blue Anchor in, 472.
Gurney House, 199, 203.
Hicks Hall, 57.
Holborn, 349.
Hyde Park, 355, 356.
Inns of Court, 383, 384.
Ivy Lane, 437.
Kensington, 355.
....., letter dated from, 550.
Leadenhall, 260, 444.
Limehouse, 575.
Lincoln's Inn, 220.
Little Britain, *see* Little Britain.
Minories, corporation for the poor in, 144.
New Exchange, murder committed in, 266, 267, 271, 276, 287, 296, 419.
....., inhabitants of, petition of 276.
Newgate, *see* Newgate.

London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Old Bailey, 4, 88, 100.
....., justices of, 92.
....., sessions at, 98.
Old Exchange, 220.
Palace Yard, 215, 459.
Paul's Church, 52, 114, 145, 152, 163, 205 (2).
..... Churchyard, King's Head in, 441.
Pie Corner, 437.
Poultry, the 3 crowns in, 442.
Prize Office, *see* Prize Office.
Queen Street, letter dated from, 13.
Ratcliffe, *see* Ratcliffe.
St. Martin's in the Fields, 152.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 366.
Savoy Hospital, *see* Savoy.
Seething Lane, 209, 408, 499.
Sepulchre's, 547.
Serjeants' Inn, 341.
Shoreditch, minister of, 304.
Somerset House, Strand, *see* Somerset House.
Staple Inn, Holborn, 349.
Strand, 51, 401 (2).
....., letter dated from, 513.
Sutton's Hospital, governor of, 82.
Temple, societies of, 383 (2), 384 (3).
..... Bar, 115.
....., Inner, 292.
....., Middle, 384.
Tower, the, *see* Tower.
..... Street, 484, 554.
...., Little, 565.
Vauxhall, 355.
Whitechapel, 186, 500.
Worcester House, *see* Worcester House.
York House, Strand, 401 (2).
London, Jno., 548.
....., Ralph, 53, 206.
....., Rich., 362.
....., ..., Eleanor, widow of, 362, 384.
Londonderry, 529.
Londoners, 420.
Long, Geo., 62.
....., Lillibone, 45.
....., Robt., 218, 359, 365, 441.
....., minister, 52, 431.
Longland, Chas., agent at Leghorn, 10, 62, 224, 249, 250, 293, 301, 477, 480, 499, 513, 535.
....., ..., bond of, 249.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 30, 35, 42, 48, 65, 80, 89, 113, 130, 157, 167, 183, 213 (2), 225, 243, 250, 262, 274, 288, 297, 313, 351, 390, 409.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 289.
....., ..., letter to, 249.
Longone, Porto, 30, 248.
....., ..., engagement with the Dutch in, 248, 487, 498, 526, 528, 529, 538, 542, 545, 551 (2), 558, 584.
Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, 45.
Longway, co. Stafford, 234.
Looking-glasses, import of, 13.
Lord, Jno., petition of, 544.
Lord's Day or Sabbath, 112, 372, 477.
Lord's or Peer's house, 62.
Lourense, Cornelis, pass for, 2.
Love, Dr., 456.
Lovell, Ellen, 208.
....., Jno., 432.
....., Wm., mayor of Hastings, letter of, 572.
Lovering, Jno., warrant to, 429.
Lowe, Hen., petition of, 544.
....., Will., 23, 206.
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 382.
....., fishing boats off, 261.
....., letters dated off, 24, 72.
....., residents in, 266, 279.
....., ships at or near, 29, 30, 72.
Lowlands, Scotland, 509.
Lubec, 49, 141, 177, 279, 557, 573.
....., agent from, 284.
....., letters from, 290.
Lubeckers, 125, 224.
Lucas, Fras., account by, 473.
....., Mr., and wife, 567.
Lucie, Lucas, 41.
....., Mr., M.P., 23, 26, 37, 66.
Ludlow, Col., 411.
Ludlow, garrison of, 549.
Ludgate, Jno., 200.
Luffkin, Abraham, 463.
Lumly, Saml., 32.
Lunatics and idiots, 182, 287, 423, 425.
...., committee for, 215, 222, 237, 425.
Lundy, ships near, 568.
Luson, Mr., 153.
....., ..., widow of, 153.
Luther, Anth., 391.
Lynde, Mat., 526.
Lynn Regis or King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, 89, 370.
...., aldermen of, letter of, 476.
...., Customs' officers at, warrant to, 442.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 170.
...., letter dated from, 502.
...., mayor of, 370, 571, 573, 578.
...., ..., letter of, 476.
...., merchant of, 295.
...., provisions or stores at, to, or from, 482, 502, 574.
...., shipmasters of, petition of, 543.
...., ship of, 544.
...., ships to or from, 564.

Lynn, Capt., 245.
Lyon, John, 456.
Lyons, Rich., certificate of, 522.
Lyons, Gulf of, 351, 390.
Lysingham, Walter, 530.
Lyte, Isaac, petition of, 412.

M.

M M. payment to, 450.
Mabbott, Gilbert, 82.
Macdonnell, Col. Alex., 82.
Mac Dowell, Jas., 284.
Machon, Jno., 268.
Mackey, Capt. Robt., 290, 550.
....., ..., certificate of, 506.
Mackworth, Col. Thos., governor of Shrewsbury, 60, 162.
....., ..., member of Council, 382, 391, 396, 398, 404 (4), 411, 412, 413, 414 (2), 419, 422, 424, 425.
....., ..., as member of Committees, 391, 397, 401 (2), 404 (3), 406, 408.
....., ..., as Recorder of Bridgenorth, 281.
Macline, Math., 189.
Maddison, Capt. Hen., letter of, 466.
....., Wm., 190.
Madrin, Thos., 162.
Maese, the, 70.
Magna Charta, 373.
Maidstone, Kent, 441.
Maidstone, Jno., 457.
Mainwaring, Edw., 206, 257.
Maitland, John, 1st Earl of Lauderdale, 53, 211.
Major, Jno., 536.
....., ..., member of the Council of State, and of Council, 25, 92, 114, 115, 230, 298, 381, 385.
....., ..., placed on committees, 122, 139, 147, 152, 187, 209, 211, 237 (2), 258, 268, 402, 404.
Malaga, 544.
....., governor of, 114.
....., prisoner in, 114.
....., ships from or to, 11 (2), 149, 150, 256, 495, 564, 568.
Malbone, Rich., 40, 292, 430.
Maldon, Essex, letters dated from, 490, 504.
....., ships building at, 501, 504.
Malignants, 325, 336, 539.
Mallet, Mr., 87.
Mallin, Jno., 554.
Malony, Thos., 539.
....., ..., certificate of, 496.
Malta, 183.
....., ships to or from, 351.
Malyn, Mr., 2.
Man, Isle of, 66, 74, 451.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Wade, Major Thos.
....., ..., guard for, 74, 131, 162, 165, 169, 437, 443.
....., ..., Peel Castle in, 19, 20.
... ., ..., ..., letter dated from, 20.
....., ..., Rushin Castle in, 19.
....., ..., ships to or from, 443, 570.
Man, Jane, petition of, 544.
....., Jas., petition of, 159.
Manby, Thos., 260, 271.
Manchester, 90.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 82.
Manley, John, farmer of the Post office, 5, 53, 66, 67, 123, 166, 201, 234, 251 (2), 262, 282, 350, 365 (3), 372, 373 (2).
....., ..., address of, 327.
....., ..., instructions by, 328.
....., ..., petition of, referred to, 177.
....., Major Robt., 480.
....., ... certificate of, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 471.
Manning, Jno., 511.
....., Rich., 231.
Mansfield, Viscount, *see* Cavendish.
Manson, Nich., 551.
Manton, Nath., 33, 138, 424.
....., ..., petitions of, 83, 424.
....., Mr., 70.
Maplesden, Geo., 536, 552.
Maps, import of, 444.
Mapstone, Mr., 476.
Marceline, Gen., 287, 446.
Marchant, Eleazar, 302.
....., Jas., letters of, 302, 426.
Marcum, surgeon, 560.
Mardike, 538.
Marett, Chas., letter of, 261.
Margate, Kent, 127, 254, 536.
..... Road, letter dated from, 561.
...., ship in, 561.
Margets, Mr., 1.
Mariner, Dan, 477.
....., ..., Patience, wife of, 477.
Mariners, 61, 101, 283, 312, 341, 500, 555, 556, 576; *also* casual notices, *passim*.
....., complaints of, 24.
....., discharge of, 9, 10, 530, 543, 544 (2).
....., encouragement of, 219, 242.
....., impress of, 6, 10, 24, 58, 63, 86, 90, 91, 96, 120, 160 (4), 211, 224, 228, 229, 231, 232, 284, 327, 332, 336, 392, 461, 467–469, 471–473, 480, 483 (2), 495, 506, 508, 509, 511, 513–516, 518, 519 (2), 523 (2), 525, 528, 530, 532, 534–536, 538, 539, 542–544, 545, 547, 551, 553 (2), 554, 556, 558–561, 565, 569, 573, 575 (2), 580, 584; *see also* Pressmasters.
....., ..., commissioners for, 228.
....., ..., ..., clerk to, 229.

Mariners, impress of—*cont.*
....., ..., money for, 91, 534.
...., ..., protection from, 53, 58, 106, 127, 150 (2), 290, 329, 332, 370, 427–429, 432, 435–437, 449, 538–542, 546, 549, 552, 558.
..... killed in action, 2, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 122, 135, 173, 175, 189 (2), 192, 198, 234, 249, 314, 333, 344, 346, 389, 451, 453, 482, 511, 539, 540, 545 (2), 547, 568, 569, 575, 583.
...., widows and orphans, &c, of, 2, 60, 71, 135, 157, 173–175, 370, 478, 482, 498, 539.
...., ..., allowances to, 175, 189, 219, 537.
...., ..., petition of, alluded to, 239.
....., payment of, 124, 167, 232, 287, 498, 516–521.
....., petition of, 173, 197, 198 (2), 332, 333 (2), 538–547.
....., prize money for, 219, 238 (2), 242, 259, 321.
....., refractory, mutinous, or discontented, 3, 20, 29, 30, 188, 189, 191, 192, 201, 210 (2), 218–220, 222, 232, 261, 270, 277, 319–321, 326, 478, 480, 487, 492, 505.
....., ..., proclamation against, 219.
....., ..., punishment of, 320–321.
....., runaway, 9, 10, 17, 63, 91, 232, 475, 476, 479, 507, 521, 571, 581.
....., sick and wounded, 6, 7, 9, 10 (2), 15, 17–19, 28, 29, 42, 46, 67–69, 71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 103, 134, 151, 157, 174, 175, 178, 246, 274, 353, 408, 461, 462, 470, 473–475, 484, 487–491, 494, 498 (2), 500, 501, 503, 509 (2), 511, 512, 519, 531, 536, 537 (2), 538, 543, 545, 559, 568, 569.
....., ..., committee and commissioners for, 63, 78, 88, 174, 199, 203, 205, 348, 370, 388, 408, 533, 561, 583 (2).
....., ..., ..., instructions for, 174, 175.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 422, 500, 520–534, 537 (2), 553, 558, 569, 574, 584.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 570.
....., ..., money for, 85, 238, 422, 430, 456, 502, 507, 509, 520.
....., ..., ..., requested, 465, 484, 487, 493, 553.
....., ..., nurse for, *see* Alkin, Eliz.
....., ..., officers and attendants on, 175.
....., ..., paymaster to, 503.
....., ..., provision for, 219, 345, 496.
....., ..., treasurers for, 177, 583.
....., tickets of, 3, 62, 78, 109, 321, 329, 463, 466, 471 (2), 474, 477, 495, 502–504, 514, 536, 545, 550, 553, 570, 573.
....., ..., false, 504, 511.
....., ..., transfer of, 31, 32.
....., wages of, 516.
....., ..., arrears of, 179, 188, 189, 210 (2), 211, 513, 570.
Mariners, wages of—*cont.*
....., ..., increase of, 219.
....., want of, 18, 34, 46, 54, 69, 72, 79, 106, 108, 284, 472, 485 (2), 487, 494, 497, 506, 507, 513, 515–519, 522, 527, 553 (4), 554, 564, 569, 576 (2), 578, 580, 581.
Markendall, Joseph, petition of, 333.
Markes, Nath., 417.
....., ..., petition of, 417.
Market Overton, Rutland, resident in, 330.
Markham, Major Hen., 353.
Marks or Markes, Walter, 145, 570.
Markuson, Christian, 236 (2).
Marlborough, poor in, 40, 517–519, 531, 532 (2), 566, 572.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, 31, 59, 106, 110, 131, 139, 237, 283, 298, 341, 347, 420, 433.
....., ..., goods taken by, sub-commissioners for, certificate by, 160.
Marrest, adjutant-general, 40.
Marrington, co. Salop, 403.
Marryott, Capt. Thos., 538.
....., ..., letters of, 335, 497.
....., ..., warrant to, 429.
Marseilles, 10, 131, 157.
....., ships to or from, 274, 297, 351.
Marsh, Jno., 59.
....., Mich., letter of, 514.
....., Rich., letter of, 469.
....., Capt. Stephen, 2, 248, 249 (2), 257.
....., ..., certificate by, 121.
....., ..., letters of, 249 (2).
....., Thos., 427.
....., commissioner in Scotland, 139, 202.
Marshal general, *see* Alsop, Capt. Roger.
..... of the fleet, *see* Blackman, Thos.
Marshall, John, certificate by, 227.
....., ..., letters of, 87, 99, 496.
....., ..., wife of, 87.
....., Thos., 241.
Marshalsea prison, *see* Southwark.
Marston, Edw., 95, 565.
....., ..., commission to, 139.
....., ..., letters to, 58, 61, 80, 87, 91, 96 (2), 99, 110, 112, 131, 142, 158, 159, 168, 172, 181, 184, 226 (2), 235, 241, 250 (3), 253, 278, 299, 302, 313, 426, 468.
....., ..., brother of, 96.
....., ..., daughter of, 61.
....., ..., wife of, 61, 99.
....., Jno., letter to, 153.
....., ..., petition of, 170.
....., Wm., letter of, 153.
....., ..., sister of, 153, 154.
Marten, Capt. Roger, 14, 53, 125, 258, 476, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 28 (2), 465, 467, 469, 472, 474.

Martial law, 201.
Martin, Hen., petition of, 568.
....., Jno., 228.
....., Capt., 176, 557.
Martinique, ship from, 438.
Martison, Urian, 283.
Martyn, Hen., 60.
....., Thos., 364.
Marvin, Capt., 494.
Mascarenhas, Lord Philip, 64.
Mason, Dennis, 170.
....., Capt. Hen., 5, 41, 75, 82, 427.
....., Nich., 552.
....., Thos., 427, 457, 460.
Massey, Capt. Rob., 1, 206.
....., Saml., 431.
Massonett, Peter, 359.
Mathematical lecturer, 345.
Mathew, Jno., 452.
Mathews, Jas., 538.
....., Joachim, 265.
....., Thos., 571.
....., Col., 271.
Mathias, the (ship), letters dated from, 463, 492, 497, 498.
Matkey, Robt., letter of, 473.
Matkine, Mr., saltpetre merchant, 570.
Matterse, Chas., 577.
Maurice, Prince Palatine, 194.
....., ..., fleet of, 194.
Maxwell, James, Earl of Dirleton, 354.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Hamilton, Elizabeth, duchess of.
May, Hugh, 3, 127, 211, 391.
....., Marg., widow, 86.
Maycock, Fras., 22.
Mayerne, Sir Theodore de, 6.
Maynard, Sir Jno., 116, 120 (2), 325.
Mayo, Mr., 322 (2).
Mayor, Rich., 83, 217.
Mayors, 106, 175, 298.
Mazarin, Cardinal, 430.
Meachem, Mat., 525.*
Meade, Math., letter of 489.
....., Rich., 468, 533.
Meadows, Phil., Latin secretary or translator to Council, 205, 206.
....., ..., salary of, 386, 458.
Medals, 93, 273.
Medici or Medicis, Jas., 434, 441.
Mediterranean sea, 122.
...., ships in, 10, 11, 89.
Medway, ships in, 29.
Meech, Thos., 488.
Melcombe Regis, 185.
....., certificate dated from, 227.
....., fortifications at, 186.
....., ..., dismantling of, 112 (2), 139.
....., garrison at, 227.
Melcombe Regis—*cont.*
....., guns at or for, 233, 237.
....., troops in, 185.
Melford, co. Suffolk, 136.
Mell, M., of Dieppe, 493.
Mendez, Geo. Henrique, petition of, 330.
Mennes, Sir Jno., 295, 297.
Mercer, Mr., 483.
Merchant Adventurers' Company, 31, 420, 429.
....., governor and assistants of, petitions of, 31, 544.
Merchant, Eleazar le, 267, 285 (2).
....., James le, 267, 285 (2).
Merchants, 48, 99, 141, 209, 334, 569, 571, 581.
....., convoys for, 48.
..... demands, commissioners on, 240.
....., goods of, 543, 544.
....., names of, 61, 64, 83, 90, 97, 99, 123, 162, 165, 244, 265, 301, 325 (2), 342, 412, 434, 535.
....., petitions of, 58, 81, 99, 126, 417.
Meredith, Rich., 203, 211.
Merionethshire, judge of, 428.
Merritt, Jno., petition of, 121.
Merrott, Chas., 119.
....., ..., instructions to 119.
Merryott, Rich., 356.
Messervy, Clement, 118.
Messina, 10.
....., governor of, 388.
....., ships to or from, 21, 48, 130, 247, 576.
Methold or Methwold, Alderman Wm., 117.
....., ..., executors of, 64.
Mettle Bay, Greenland, 420.
Mew, Michael, 448.
Mews, the, Dutch prisoners in, 180 (2), 196, 200, 205, 512.
....., residents in, 4, 71, 75, 98.
Meynart, Gerrit, 123.
Micaell, Lorens, petition of, 388.
Michell, Benj., 24, 320.
Michelseet, Johannes, 408.
Mico, Saml., 33.
....., ..., petition of, 542.
Middleburg, 348.
....., resident at, 408.
....., ships of, 499, 568.
Middlesex, assessments in, commissioners for 403.
....., justices of peace for, 41, 57, 285, 417.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
....., places in, 40, 41, 47, 57, 205, 207, 384.
....., provost marshal for, 452.
....., sequestrators of, 56.
Middleton, Hen., 299.
....., Sir Thos., 257, 343.

Midelton, Rich., consul at Petra, letter to, 147.
Midgly, Robt., 488.
Midwood, John, 198, 455.
Migford, Robt., 503, 511, 512.
Milburne, Edw., 440.
Mildmay, Anthony, 85, 205.
....., Carew Harvey, 47, 81, 95, 182, 437.
....., Sir Hen., 278, 449.
....., Capt. Jno., 23, 521.
....., ..., letter of, 548.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, 488, 521.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 23.
....., ..., children of, 23, 521, 529.
Miles, Jas., 228.
Mitford Haven, 203.
Militia, the, 302, 303, 572; *see also* London, Militia in.
....., Act for, 151.
..... money, 280.
Mill, Lieut.-Col., Jno., 477, 584.
..... or Mills, Capt. Rich., pressmaster, 467, 469, 489, 500, 511, 513, 519, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 86, 91, 483, 501.
Miller, Kath., 450.
....., Major Jno., 1, 94, 160, 228, 454, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 525, 549, 556.
....., Susan, 150.
....., Thos., 61.
Mills, Jno., quartermaster, 254.
....., Capt. Robt., 496, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 564, 576.
Milner, Thos., 91.
....., Wm., 529.
Milo, Venetians at, 158.
Milton, John, Latin secretary to the Council of State, 229.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 16.
....., ..., salary of, 386, 458.
Milton, Kent, 536.
Minehead, Somerset, 570.
Mines, 83, 142, 222, 322, 341.
Ministers and chaplains, 40, 171, 182, 304, 306, 307, 335, 403 (2), 567, 580, 583.
....., augmentations to, 22, 23, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 53, 90, 161, 191, 199–201, 206 (2), 216–218, 454.
....., names of, 1, 8, 12, 13, 41, 42, 53, 59 (2), 73, 102, 136, 138, 140 (2), 143 (2), 144, 149, 164 (3), 170, 203, 205, 225, 234, 257 (2), 258, 273, 291, 296, 304, 315 (3), 333, 360, 369, 380, 393, 401, 403, 413, 414, 416, 417, 431, 447, 459, 466, 481, 482, 496, 500, 528, 539, 580, 583.
....., plundered, committee for, 12, 31, 34, 136, 161, 170, 202, 216, 217, 218, 322, 360, 403, 416, 417.
....., ..., ..., orders by, 322, 416.
....., scandalous, 238.
....., trustees for maintenance of, 90.
Minns, Thos., 268.
Minshall, Rich., Vice Chancellor of Cambridge University, 94.
....., Thos., 185.
Mint, the, Tower, 8, 289, 404.
....., coining in 45, 53, 64.
....., master of, 8, 64, 91, 272.
....., officers of, 151.
....., silver in, 91.
Mint Committee, 151, 258, 289.
....., ..., members of, 53, 237, 289.
....., ..., references to, 272, 404.
Misterton, inhabitants of, 57, 239.
Mitchell, And., 441.
....., Nich., letter of, 465.
Mizpah, 307.
Moffett, Wm., vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex, 41, 207.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 41, 207.
Mole, Geo., 444.
....., Capt., 163, 174.
Molins, Mich., 41.
Mollins, Wm., 2.
Monarchy, 119.
Money, advance or bringing in of, commissioners for, *see* Advance of Money.
....., coining of, *see* Coining.
....., collections of, licenses for, counterfeited, 138, 147.
....., false, *see* Coin.
....., raising of, modes of, discovered, 13 (2), 211.
....., ships laden with, 31.
....., transport of to Ireland, 574.
....., want of, 9, 29, 62, 124, 125, 141, 149, 163, 166, 172, 173, 195, 410, 419, 468, 470, 472, 478, 494, 522, 562, 565, 578, 581.
Monins, Thos., letter of, 336.
Monk, George, general of the Fleet, 10, 18, 19, 28, 67, 69 (2), 70, 72 (2), 77, 85, 104, 138, 161 (2), 176, 180, 181, 262, 266, 280 (2), 281, 320, 324, 342, 347, 354, 414, 467, 469 (2), 471, 473, 475–477, 479–482, 485–489, 491, 493, 494, 496, 497 (2), 505 (2), 507, 526 (3), 528 (2), 530–532, 547, 555, 556 (2), 559–563.
....., ..., certificate by, 184.
....., ..., commission for, 280.
....., ..., commission of, 186.
....., ..., fleet of, 531.
....., ..., gold chain for, 77.
....., ..., instructions by, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 18, 20, 24, 37, 46, 54, 72, 74, 77, 79, 96, 108, 125, 154, 242 (2), 258, 259, 274, 284, 317, 345, 465, 469, 478, 479, 480, 481, 496, 498 (2), 505, 507, 509, 517, 520, 522–528, 530, 531 (2), 533–536, 553, 555.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 71 (2), 78, 243, 262, 529, 530.

Monk, George, general of the fleet—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 17, 28, 108, 383, 394, 487, 504, 507, 508, 510, 513, 518, 519, 555, 556, 560, 572, 574, 578, 580, 581, 584.
....., ..., alluded to, 260, 280.
....., ..., pay of, 558.
....., ..., warrants of, 261, 437–446, 448 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 291, 494, 503.
Monopolies, 373.
....., Act against, 99, 100.
Monroe, Major-General, *see* Munro.
Montague, Col. Edw., member of the Council of State, 12, 25, 44, 61, 71, 115, 117, 155, 157, 169, 230, 254, 277.
....., ..., member of the Protector's Council, 308, 317, 345, 348, 349 (2), 350, 353, 363, 376, 381 (2), 385, 390 (2), 404, 407, 422.
....., ..., address to, 327.
....., ..., letter to, 417.
....., ..., placed on committees, 36, 122, 125, 131, 139, 147, 152, 161, 162, 170, 196, 199, 205, 206, 211, 215, 218, 223, 237, 238, 316, 344, 348 (2), 356, 358, 363 (2), 366 (3), 369, 372, 373, 398.
....., Mr., 212.
Montfort, Hen., 197.
....., ..., letter of, 354.
....., ..., note by, 197.
Montgomery Castle, 236.
Montgomeryshire, lands in, 330.
....., prothonotary of, 94, 427, 430.
....., records of, 432.
Montorgueil Castle, Jersey, 261.
Moodie, Jas., certificate of, 332.
Moody, Jas., 447.
Moone, Rachel, 282.
....., Rich., 433.
Moore, Benedict, 67.
....., Jno., 122.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 122.
....., John, cook, 451.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 451.
....., Rich., 2, 106, 289, 318.
....., Saml., 403.
..... or More, Thos., petition of, 293.
....., Lieut., payment to, 450.
....., ..., warrant to, 427.
Moorland, Mr. Canterbury, 336.
Mootham, Abra., 172.
Mordaunt, Mr., 217.
Mordecai, *alias* Rich. Robt., petition of, 331.
Morden, Mr., 147.
Mordington, Lord, *see* Douglas.
Morea merchant (ship), 290.
Morgan, Hen., 63, 73.
....., Robert, 234.
....., ..., Susan, widow of, 234.
....., Roger, 320, 321.
Morgan—*cont.*
....., W., letter of, 220.
....., ..., brother of, 220.
Morlaix, English merchants at, petition of, 424.
....., ships to or from, 424, 514, 547.
Morley, H., 62.
....., Thos., 453.
Morley, co. York, resident at, 286.
Morocco, captives in, 59.
Morpeth Prison, 433.
...., keeper of, warrant to, 433.
Morrell, Hugh, letter of, 302.
....., ..., petition of, 301.
....., Thos., 276.
Morris, Jno., 364.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 462, 464, 489, 504, 509, 555.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 336.
Mortality, bills of, printer of, 460.
Mortlake, Tapestry House at, 171, 436.
Morton, Hen., certificate by, 367.
Moscow, 340.
Mosse, Capt. Rich., 40.
Moss troopers, 214, 292.
Motham, Capt. Peter, 317, 528.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
Mould, Edw., 476.
Moulton, Capt., 34.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
Mount, the, Cornwall, 421, 511.
Mount's Bay, ships in, 105.
Mountaine, Mich., 91.
Mowat, Mr., pass for, 438.
Mowbray, Wm., 73, 90.
Mowett, Jas., 40.
Moyer, Ald. Sam., member of the Council of State, 1, 16, 23, 47, 66 (2), 79, 86, 104, 114, 118, 127, 185, 191, 265, 318, 363, 366, 368 (2), 546.
....., ..., placed on committees, 4, 8 (2), 12, 17, 19, 33, 36, 40, 44 (2), 45, 47, 48, 56, 59, 75–77, 84, 87, 90, 96, 101, 102, 113, 122, 126, 127, 140 (2), 147, 152, 182, 188, 191, 198, 201, 216, 223, 408.
Moyle, justice of peace in Cornwall, 91.
Much Birch, co. Essex, minister of, 200.
Mula Island, 493.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, Edmund.
..... Castle, demolition of, 165, 166, 384.
Mullock, Mark, 441.
Mundy, Edw., 486, 576.
Munro or Monroe, Major-Gen. Robt., 114, 116.
Munster, Ireland, 50.
....., officers of, 66.
Murford, Major Peter, deputy governor of Portsmouth, 217, 406.
....., Mr., 405.
Muschamp, Chris., 53.

Muscovy Company, 362, 379, 392 (2); *see also* Greenland, adventurers to.
...., governor of, *see* Ashe, Fras.
...., members of, list of, 421.
...., objections of, 378.
...., petitions of, 380.
...., reasons of, 379.
...., statement on behalf of, 340.
....., Great Duke of, 340.
Musgrave, Sir Phil., 157, 165, 276.
Music, instruments of, 199, 442, 445.
..... books, 442.
Mussenden, Fras., 8, 264.
Muttrill Road, 10.
Myngs, Capt. Chris., 189.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 344.
Mynn, Sir Thos., 153, 324.
....., ..., Capt. Jno., son of, 324.
....., ..., ..., case of, 153.

N.

N. N., payment to, 450.
Nadd, Chris., 234.
Nantes, horses exported to, 429.
....., ships to or from, 103, 291, 317, 430, 499, 533.
Naples, 113, 383.
Narrow seas, ships in, 478.
...., ships to or from, 313, 432, 470.
Nasse, the, 109.
Nation, the, *see* England.
Naven, Robt., petition of, 329.
Navigation, 316.
....., Act for encouragement of, 444.
....., ..., suspension of penalties of, 103, 167.
Navy, the, casual notices, *passim; see also* Fleet and Ships.
....., abuses in, 109.
....., affairs of, 128.
..... agent, 573.
....., assessments for, 190, 267, 371, 402.
....., moneys for, 7, 12, 56, 59 (2), 72, 86 (2), 169, 170, 198, 228, 264, 289, 310, 318, 452 (2), 455 (2).
....., ..., owing for, 524.
....., ..., want of, 163, 419.
..... office, Tower Hill, 209, 215, 314, 337 (2), 408, 489, 499, 502, 517, 550, 576.
...., letters dated from, 2, 54, 109, 124, 157, 162, 176, 317, 498, 511, 522, 554.
...., officers required in, 464, 485.
....., officers of, 360.
....., ordnance and shot for, 107 (2), 432.
....., preacher to, 486.
Navy—*cont.*
....., provisions or stores for, 45, 67, 106, 124, 125, 135, 174, 202, 208, 433, 434, 441, 473 (3), 498, 547, 559, 564, 574 (2), 581.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 121, 485 (2), 490, 495, 517, 528, 542, 550, 559, 562, 570, 571, 575, 578.
....., ..., payment for, 196.
....., ..., want of, 162, 163, 375, 576.
....., timber for, 426, 485.
....., treasurer of, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.
....., treasuries for, 76.
..... victuallers, 26, 27, 37, 54, 59, 90, 99, 101, 108, 128, 138, 143, 145, 215, 216, 274, 342 (3), 445, 464, 465, 467, 481, 482 (2), 495, 496, 499, 503, 507, 527, 548, 558, 579; *see also* Alderne, Thos.; Andrewes, Nath.; Limbery, John; Lewis, Thos.; Lodington, Mr.; Gauden, Denis.
...., agents of, 516.
...., letters of, 109, 142, 215, 472, 479, 482, 500, 509, 518.
...., letters to, 342, 466, 576.
...., petition of, 547.
...., proposals of, 341.
....., victualling of, 27, 104, 145, 216, 552 (2).
....., ..., complaints of, 17, 20, 24, 28, 342, 465, 478, 480, 483, 490 (2), 498, 582.
....., ..., money required for, 142.
....., ..., slaughter house for, 209, 216.
....., victualling office of, 17, 499.
....., ..., letters dated from, 26, 58, 142, 215, 463, 482, 499, 509.
Navy Commissioners, 26, 27, 37, 55 (2), 75, 110, 136, 208, 215, 225, 242, 270 (2), 278, 318, 342 (2), 343, 366, 374, 413, 422, 428, 451, 475, 480, 489, 511, 539, 542, 547, 549, 557, 561, 576, 580; *see also* Bourne, Neh.; Hopkins, Edw.; Hutchinson, Rich.; Kelsey, Thos.; Pett, Peter; Smith, Thos.; Thompson, Major Rob.; Willoughby, Fras.
...., clerk of, *see* Turner, Thos.
...., grants by, 537.
...., letters of, 2, 54, 109, 124, 157, 162, 176, 301, 317, 462, 463, 464, 466-472, 475-478, 480-486, 488-492, 494-499, 503, 505, 508, 511, 513, 515, 516, 518-521, 523-525, 530, 533, 534, 536, 552, 554, 559.
...., ..., alluded to, 75, 254, 420, 548, 581, 582.
...., letters to (July, 1653,), 5, 7 (2), 9, 15, 17, 19 (2), 22, 23, 28, 29, 32 (3), 34, 36 (2), 39, 43, 46, 461-472.
...., ... (Aug.), 67, 72, 77, 78, 101, 103, 109, 472-479, 481-486.
...., ... (Sept.), 138, 142, 151, 176, 177 (2), 488-496.
...., ... (Oct.), 210, 227, 228, 497-517.

Navy Commissioners, letters to—*cont.*
...., ... (Nov.), 253, 518–520, 522–525.
...., ... (Dec.), 314, 526–537.
...., ... (1653 ?), 337 (2), 342.
...., ... (undated), 539, 540, 544, 548–552, 560–584.
...., ... (1654, Jan.), 553–558, 560–568.
...., ... (Feb.), 414, 569–584.
...., letters to, alluded to, 30, 60, 95, 158, 516, 521.
...., members of, 19, 155, 513.
...., ..., allowance to, 351.
...., orders of, 481, 518, 537, 560.
...., orders to, 189, 193, 224, 422, 512, 514.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 514.
...., petitions to, 43, 329, 539, 540, 544 (2), 547, 576.
...., ..., alluded to, 532.
...., recommendation of, 537.
...., solicitor to, 488.
...., subjects referred to, 4, 16, 22, 54, 59–61, 64 (2), 73, 74, 87, 90, 96, 114, 136 (2), 159, 174, 224 (2), 273, 293, 321, 342, 492, 510, 512, 526, 529 (2), 567, 570, 581.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 72, 82, 83, 228, 328, 332, 333, 454, 583.
...., warrants to, 431, 436–443, 445–448.
Navy and Customs, committee for, 3, 41, 127, 136, 137, 140, 143, 153, 177, 182, 202 (2), 206, 224, 233, 316, 335, 371, 424.
Navy Committee, 90, 122, 127, 318, 345, 362, 447, 451, 487.
...., letters to, 134, 298, 335.
...., orders of, alluded to, 13.
...., petition to, 332.
...., subjects referred to, 90, 420.
Naylor, Jas., 331.
Neale, Jane, 4, 455.
....., Jno., 256.
....., Martin, 449.
Neast, Wm., certificate by, 380.
Neave, Hen., 448.
Nedham or Needham, Marchamont, information of, 304.
....., ..., letter of, 393.
Needler, surgeon, 473.
Needwood Forest and Chase, co. Stafford, 265.
Neilor, Gates, letters of, 511, 514.
Nelson, Robt., 152 (2).
....., Capt., 236.
Nesling, Rich., 47.
Ness, the, ships to or from, 545.
Nesse, Thos., 91.
Nest, Mr., 44 (2), 71, 73, 76, 88, 92.
Netherlands, *see also* Holland.
....., commissioners from, 177.
Netherlands—*cont.*
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 445, 448.
....., English prisoners in, 105, 177, 200, 437.
....., merchants in, petition of, 389.
Nethwaies, Rich., 261.
Nettin, Pomerland, Sweden, 146.
Nettles, Rich., 446.
Nevill, Art., petition of, 1, 540.
....., Edw., 28.
....., Mr., 552.
Newberry, Thos., 521.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 505, 578.
Newbery, Capt. Rich., 6, 242, 444, 509, 577.
Newbury, co. Berks, 44, 201.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 231.
....., mayor of, 231.
Newcastle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 310, 375, 489, 572.
....., alderman of, *see* Ledgard, Thos.
....., bar of, ships near, 481.
....., coal farm in, lessees of, 459.
....., gaol at, Dutch prisoners in, 570.
....., garrison in, 131.
....., governor of, 131.
....., letters dated from, 181, 475, 502, 515, 518, 520 (2), 536, 570, 578.
....., mayor of, *see* Johnson, Wm.
....., minister of, 257.
....., prize officers at, 570.
....., residents in, 422.
..... roads, ships in, 475.
....., ships at, to, and from, 47, 220, 235, 279, 477, 481 (2), 483, 489, 491 (2), 499, 503, 510, 513, 519, 520, 532, 556, 564, 566, 570 (2), 572, 579 (2), 581, 583.
....., ships built at, 500.
....., ships of, 223, 441.
....., sick and wounded at, 500.
....., stores at or from, 494, 498, 553, 578.
....., travellers from, 466, 548.
....., treasurer at, 118.
Newcastle frigate, commander of, letter to, 562.
...., letters dated from, 481, 495.
Newcome, Temperance, widow, 90.
Newdegate, Capt. Rich., letters of, 495, 532.
New England, 189, 546.
....., masts from, 163, 217, 375, 523, 552, 557.
....., ships of, 106.
....., ships to and from, 106, 126, 253, 317, 442, 485, 497, 515, 528, 534, 557 (2).
....., travellers from, 534.
New Forest, co. Hants., 265.
....., ..., coal mine in, 83, 322.
Newfoundland, fish from, 390.
....., ships to or from, 105, 126, 351, 390, 503, 514 (2), 515, 561, 567, 571.
Newgate (London), 50.
....., keeper of, 165, 324, 434, 449 (2).

Newgate, keeper of—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 107.
....., ..., warrants to, 358, 430, 434, 438, 446, 447, 448, 449.
....., prisoners in, 61, 82, 107, 165, 187, 291, 430 (2), 434, 447, 449.
....., ..., disbursements for, 324.
Newhall, timber at, 518.
Newhaven, ships at, to, or from, 394, 498, 499, 563, 567 (2), 569, 572.
Newington, Surrey, inhabitants of, 399 (2).
Newland, Ensign, 579.
Newman, Wm., 294.
....., Capt., 480.
....., ..., widow of, 480.
Newnham Courtney, co. Oxford, 202, 231.
New Park, Hampton Court, 385, 397.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount.
Newport, letter dated from, 272.
....., ship at, 112.
New Sarum, mayor of, 425.
News letters, 188.
Newton, Jno., 165.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., secretary to Charles II., letters to, 358, 365, 394.
....., ..., list by, 228, 298.
....., ..., note by, 334.
Nicholson, Hen., letter of, 467.
Nicoll, Elias, 140.
Nieuport, Lord, Dutch ambassador, 367, 431, 441, 448 (2).
Nixon, Wm., petition of, 99.
Noble, Mr., 167.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, certificate by, 25.
....., Alex., certificate by, 25.
Noell or Nowell, Hen., 350, 397, 407.
....., Martin, letter of, 574.
....., ..., petition of, 290.
Noll, Jno., petition of, 170.
Nonsuch, captain of, directions to, 165.
....., ..., letter to, 24.
Norbury, Mr., 3.
Nore, the, letters dated from, 487, 528.
....., ..., ships at, 487, 528.
Norfolk, 85, 108, 128, 369.
....., committee of, 102.
....., justices of the peace for, 218, 258.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., militia commissioners for, 84.
....., places in, 89, 195, 200, 218, 234, 333.
....., resident in, 487.
....., sick and wounded in, 71 (2).
....., treasurer for, 84.
Norham, Capt. Peter, certificate of, 487.
....., Capt. Dan., 118.
Norman power, 338.
Normandy, 135, 514.
North, Jno., 443, 448, 535.
....., Sir Roger, 52.
Northampton, Earl of, *see* Compton.
Northamptonshire, places in, 31, 39, 44, 53, 143, 171.
North-east passage, 240.
Northern associations, committee for, 404.
Northey, Thos., 440.
North Foreland, ships to or from, 482, 528, 532.
Northleigh, Geo., bond of, 249.
Northumberland, Castle Garth in, 507.
....., Earl of and Countess of, *see* Percy.
Norton, Col. Rich., member of the Council of State, 3, 19, 25, 44, 45, 52, 83, 216, 296, 300, 322, 356.
....., ..., placed on committee, 26, 53 (2), 217, 223.
Norway, 109, 110, 267, 433.
....., masts, &c., from, 163, 433.
....., ships of, 431, 433, 442.
....., ships in, to, or from, 109 (2), 138, 163, 167, 223, 476, 563.
Norwich, 3, 22, 123, 177, 201, 370, 438, 451, 487.
..... Close, committee on, 404.
....., mayor of, 3, 267.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., poor in, 3.
....., sheriff of, 468.
Norwood, Jno., petition of, 510.
Nott, Peter, petitions of, 177, 224.
Nottingham, 45, 451.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., garrison at, 549.
....., Lord Admiral, *see* Howard.
Nottinghamshire, 402.
....., assizes at, 118.
....., sheriff of, 344, 402.
Nowell, Hen., *see* Noell.
....., Mr., 168.
Nuns, 153, 163, 174, 435 (2), 444.
Nursa, Robt., 432.
Nuthall, Jas., 160, 228.
....., Jno., 127.
Nutt, Job, petition of, 104.
....., Rich., 460, 526, 557.
....., pirate, 6.
Nutton, Capt. Mich., letters of, 516, 563, 567, 574.
Nye, Mr., 205.

O.

Oakenshead, co. York, 286.
Oates, Thos., grant by, 286.
Oaths, Act against, 338.
O'Brien, Murrough, Lord Inchiquin, 50, 359.
Oblivion, Act of, *see* Pardon.

Obstructions (in sale of lands), committee for removing, at Worcester House, 3, 8, 56, 168, 278, 354 (2), 355 (3), 405, 419.
....., ..., clerk of, 168.
....., ..., petition to, 326.
Odbar, prisoner, 140, 202.
Oddy, Capt., 181, 561.
Odiham, co. Hants, minister of, 45, 191.
Odway, Mr., 462.
O'Dwyer, Col. Edw., 435.
Offices, sale of, Act against, 339.
Officers, committee for nominating, 63.
Ogle, Mr., 4.
Okey, Col. Jno., 1, 401, 405.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
....., Capt., 472.
Oldenburg, Hen., deputy from Bremen, 58.
Oldershaw, Saml., 403.
Old Spits, letter dated from, 528.
....., ships at, 528.
Oldsworth or Oldisworth, Mich., registrar of Prerogative Court, 217, 271, 280.
Olonne, France, ships of, 191, 202, 438.
Oneby, Hum., consul at Algiers, 52, 130.
Opie, Mr., 105.
Oporto, ship to, 540.
Orange, William, Prince of, 50.
....., house of, 97, 242, 272, 282, 297.
Orcades, troops to, 177.
Orchard, Cecile, 229.
....., Robt., 511, 536.
....., ..., petition of, 184.
Ordnance, 91, 428, and casual notices, *passim*.
..... Office, Tower, 51, 145, 343, 345, 529, 542.
...., annuitants paid out of, 325.
...., clerks of, petition of, 281.
...., labourers in, 99.
...., letters, &c. dated from, 158, 461, 521.
..... officers, 14, 37, 67, 82, 84, 113, 144, 259, 281, 343, 414, 444, 453, 461, 488, 491, 505, 529, 542 (2), 571, 576; *see also* Billers, Wm.; and Falkoner, John.
...., certificate by, 571.
...., gratuity to, 451.
...., letters of, 158, 462, 501, 517, 550, 551, 555, 569.
...., letters to, 80, 469.
...., payments to, 451.
...., warrants to, 428–430, 432–434, 436, 437, 440, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449.
..... stores, 542, 551 (4), 569.
...., money required for, 559.
Ordnance committee, 77, 90, 93, 102, 151, 237, 327, 345.
...., members of, 51.
...., ..., letters to, 544, 549.
Ordnance committee—*cont.*
...., references to, 40, 51 (2), 77, 92, 114, 137, 156 (3), 161, 172, 239, 240, 257, 262, 269, 270, 279, 281, 331, 412.
...., reports of, alluded to, 262.
Orfordness, ships to, 489, 491.
Oriental tongues, 428.
Orkney Islands, 136, 374, 561.
...., ships to, 495, 556.
Ormond, Earl and Countess of, *see* Butler.
Orrell, Thos., 562.
Orton, Capt. Simon, 165.
....., ..., letters of, 512, 519.
....., Thos., letters of, 72, 475, 532.
Orum, Rich., 61.
Osbaldston, Ed., 386, 387.
Osborne, Nich., 332.
....., Saml., letter to, 413.
....., Mr., 426.
Osees, Capt. Geo., 277.
Osler, Robt., 345.
Ostend, 23, 203.
....., ships of, 430, 513, 568.
....., ships at, to, or from, 137, 254, 375, 442, 478, 511.
Otley, co. York, 104.
Otway, Mr., 489.
Oundle, co. Northampton, 31.
Ouseley Bay, *see* Hoseley.
Outlaw, Abel, 532.
Overton, Col. Rob., governor of Hull, 473, 504, 525.
....., ..., warrant to, 434.
Owen, Edw., 403.
....., Jno., 196.
....., John, dean of Christchurch, 360.
....., ..., certificate by, 416.
....., Law., 20.
....., ..., letter of, 19.
....., Piercy, prisoner, 86, 219, 431.
....., Th., petition of, 423.
....., Mr., commissioner in Scotland, 139, 202.
....., minister, 140, 189.
Owens, Jno., 526.
Owner, Mr., 420.
Oxenbridge, Clement, 2.
....., ..., petition of, 372.
Oxford, 62, 572.
....., Charles I. at, 170, 365.
..... circuit, 398.
....., Earl of, Vere, Aubrey de, 132.
..... gaol, prisoner in, 100.
..... University, heads of, petition of, 423.
...., colleges of, viz.:—
Brazenose, 208.
Christchurch, dean of, 360.
Magdalen, 143, 315.
Pembroke, 53.
Pembroke Hall, 206.

Oxfordshire, assessment commissioners in, 371.
....., high sheriff of, warrant to, 429.
....., justices of, 202, 231, 238, 252.
....., places in, 33, 202, 231, 238, 454.

P.

Pack, Alderman Chris., 65, 117.
....., Capt. Hen., 554, 566, 567, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 176, 366, 566, 568, 571, 575, 582 (2).
Packer, Jno., 8.
....., Robt., 228.
....., Major Wm., 13.
Packet boats, 127.
Packwood, Jno., 446, 575.
Padmore, Susanna, 296.
Padstow, Cornwall, ship at, 438.
Paganuzzi, Danl., 93.
Page, Abr., 205.
....., Gregory, 528.
....., Jno., 434.
....., Mary, 341.
Paget, Justinian, 403.
Paice, Art., letter of, 550.
Painter, Jno., 151.
Palatine Prince, Rupert, *see* Rupert.
.... Maurice, 194.
Palermo, ships at, 21.
Palmer, John, letter of, 338.
....., Capt. Jno., 231.
....., Col. Rich., 334.
....., Lieut. Rich., 450.
....., Wm., 235, 268, 371.
Pancefoot, Mr., 102.
Pantaleon or Pantaleo, Signor, *see* Saa.
Papists, 325, 367.
....., lands of, 358, 410.
....., ..., committee for managing, *see* Haberdashers' Hall Committee.
Pardey, Rich., 565.
Pardo, Hen., 440.
Pardon and oblivion, Act of, alluded to, 2, 62, 153, 170, 275, 385, 399.
...., ..., for Scotland, *see* Scotland.
Paris, 359.
....., letters dated from, 358, 365, 408.
....., merchants in, 301.
....., Palais Royal at, 302.
....., resident in, 169.
Park, Capt. Fras., 521, 569, 572.
Parke, Fras., 548.
Parker, Hen., 217, 280.
....., ..., widow of, 217, 280.
....., Jno., 264, 350, 355.
Parker—*cont.*
....., Capt. Jno., 145.
....., ..., letters of, 497, 565.
....., Jonathan, 246.
....., ..., deposition of, 249.
....., Ralph (of Flushing), 197.
....., ..., letters to, 97 (2), 137, 242, 272, 282, 295, 297, 325, 348, 354, 408.
....., ..., uncle of, 354.
....., ..., wife of, 97, 98, 282, 354.
....., Thos., petition of, 510.
....., Lieut. Wm., 160.
....., messenger, 63.
Parliament, the House, or the Supreme Power, 1 (2), 15, 16 (3), 17, 21, 37, 45, 56 (2), 61, 63, 66, 67, 80, 91, 98 (4), 100, 106, 107, 113, 114, 119–121, 130, 132 (2), 136, 141, 143, 146, 148, 157, 170 (2), 175, 184, 186, 190, 199, 204, 211, 223 (2), 229, 230, 252, 257, 262, 264, 275, 277, 280, 297, 303, 306, 308, 309, 312, 317, 322, 326, 333, 335, 339, 340, 347, 354 (2), 377 (2), 392, 410, 419, 420 (2); *also* casual notices, *passim*.
....., Acts or Bills in, 55, 186–187, 190, 209, 214, 230, 263 (2), 264 (2), 267, 303, 338 (2), 339 (4).
....., ..., alluded to (July, 1653), 7 (3), 8, 12, 21, 26, 45–47, 56, 57, 60, 427.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 83, 84, 86, 98–100, 104, 120, 121, 482.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 144, 145, 151, 153 (2), 165, 169 (2), 170, 172, 454, 489.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 188, 193 (2), 198–200, 213, 215, 226 (2).
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 241, 258, 273, 275, 456.
....., ..., ... (Dec.) 280, 282, 291, 299, 300, 301, 308–310, 314, 319, 448.
....., ..., ... (1653 ?), 333, 336, 337, 340, 544.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1654), 344, 348, 349, 352–354, 357 (2), 358 (2), 360 (2), 362–364, 368, 370 (2), 373, 376, 377, 380 (2), 381.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 391, 396, 397 (2), 401, 402, 406–410, 414, 425, 426.
....., affection or adherence to, 118, 338, 497, 546.
....., clerk of, 33; *see also* Scobell, Hen.
....., commissioners of, 301, 345; *see also* Ireland and Scotland, Commissioners of Parliament in.
....., ..., petition to, 333.
....., committees of, 3, 31, 44, 45, 47 (2), 57, 73, 82, 90, 96, 122 (2), 201, 202, 209, 279, 292, 344, 348, 353, 373, 390.
....., declarations of, 21, 85, 269, 429, 432.
....., ..., alluded to, 301.
....., disaffection to, 124, 139.

Parliament—*cont.*
....., dissolution of, 3, 122, 136, 297, 302, 306, 372, 411, 417, 426.
....., ..., alluded to, 146.
....., forces of, 235, 317; *see also* Army.
....., grants by, 350, 423, 454 (2), 500, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 530, 531, 532, 533, 553.
....., instructions by, to Council of State, 15, 16.
..... Joan, *see* Alkin, Eliz.
....., letter to, 255.
....., ..., alluded to, 215, 243, 244.
....., members of, 26, 39, 55, 106, 110, 120, 234, 255, 330, 339 (2), 419, 452, 542.
....., ..., lodgings for, 4, 33 (2), 35, 44, 76, 92.
....., opposition to, 302.
....., orders in (July, 1653), 16, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31, 43, 51, 58, 60.
....., ... (Aug.), 65, 71, 83, 98, 105, 110 (2), 124.
....., ... (Sept.), 127, 138, 146, 150, 153, 155, 159.
....., ... (Oct.), 179, 182, 189, 197.
....., orders and ordinances of, alluded to (July), 2, 23, 33.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 71, 84, 99, 107 (2), 110, 114 (2).
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 128, 145, 147, 156, 159, 166, 175.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 190, 191, 193, 199, 206, 226, 354.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 229, 237, 241, 242, 254, 257, 266, 273, 456, 521.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 280, 282, 288, 291, 293, 301, 311, 316 (2), 319, 324, 525 (4).
....., ..., ... (1653 ?), 341, 345.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1654), 353, 362, 364 (2).
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 389, 402, 407, 410, 411, 423, 424, 459, 460.
....., petitions to, 62, 99, 255 (2), 295, 331.
....., ..., alluded to, 65, 66, 99, 100, 294, 295, 398.
....., ..., committee to consider of, 51, 66, 79.
....., printer to, 249.
....., privileges of, breach of, 65.
....., propositions of, 288.
....., reports and requests to, 153, 314; *see also* Council of State, reports, &c. of, to Parliament.
....., reports to, alluded to, 22, 161, 201 (2), 288, 324.
....., resolutions or votes of, alluded to, 85, 191, 209, 210, 285 (2), 411, 521, 530, 531.
..... rolls, 349.
....., seal of, Act for, 264.
Parliament—*cont.*
..... serjeant at-arms to *see* Birkhead, Edw.
....., service to, 255, 397, 550, 555.
..... ships, 260; *see also* Ships.
....., sittings of, 228.
....., speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
....., speeches against, 360.
....., subjects referred to, 2 (2), 63, 66, 159, 322.
....., thanks of, 71 (2).
Parliament, the late (or the Long), 63, 67, 82, 83, 100, 120, 146, 174, 182, 193, 217, 226, 256, 275, 288.
....., ..., clerks to, 282.
....., ..., officers, &c. of, salaries of, 311.
....., the late (or Barebones'), 297, 301 (2), 306, 311, 327, 345, 348, 353, 373, 385, 389, 400, 410, 411.
....., the next, subject referred to, 400.
Parnee, Mr., 468.
Parnell, Eliz., 103.
Parram, Mr., 235, 251, 278.
Parrie, Edw., 48.
Parry, Anne, 456.
....., Jno., 162.
Parsons, Major Thos., 430, 440, 454.
....., Wm., petition of, 160.
....., Capt. Wm., 256.
....., ... letter of, 461.
....., Mr., 40.
Partridge, Nath., minister, 196, 454.
Pascal, Thos., 256.
Paschalius (? Pascal, Blaise), 362.
Passes or safe conducts, 2, 111, 177, 184, 194, 218, 230, 292, 427–449.
Patching, co. Sussex, 315, 319, 369.
....., churchwardens and inhabitants of, petitions of, 315, 369.
Pate, Stephen, 581.
Patents and Writs, Act for change of their form, 301.
Patrick, Jno. account of, 486.
Pattison, Mary, widow, 75.
Paul, Cape, 158.
Paulfreyman, Jas., 542.
Paxford, Rich., 266.
Payne, Christ., 447.
Peach, Hen., 4.
Peacock, Capt. Jas., 217, 518.
...., ... widow and children of, 518.
....., ..., grants to, 523, 524, 533.
....., Capt. Robt., 521, 530.
Peale, Martin, letter of, 151.
Pearce, Edw., 32.
....., John, 553.
....., Katherine, 483.
....., Capt. Stephen, 437, 492.
Pearins, Rich., letter of, 550.

Pearse, Capt. Abra, 503, 534, 583.
....., Capt. Ja., certificate of, 584.
....., Capt. Jno., 70, 227 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 227.
....., ..., note by, 227.
....., ..., son of, 227.
....., Lieut. Jno., certificate by, 227.
....., Capt. Thos., 453.
....., Mr., 463.
Pearson, Jas., 563.
....., Jno., 497, 516.
Peartree, Barth., 486.
Pechel, Capt. Rich., 450, 460.
Pecke, Thos., mayor of Colchester, 225.
....., ..., letter of, 225.
Peeket, Jno., 433.
Peel, Isle of Man, 19.
..... Castle, 19.
...., letter dated from, 20.
Pelham, Major, 112.
Pell, Jno., mathematical lecturer, 422.
....., ..., allowance to, 311, 345, 457.
....., Mr., 93.
Pellie (prisoner), 202.
Pember, Devereux, letter of, 532.
Pemberton, John, 122.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert Phil.
....., siege of, 235.
Pembrokeshire, 465.
....., Chief Justice of, 3.
....., Prothonotary of, 73, 84, 427.
Pendennis Castle, 124, 346, 422.
...., commander or governor of, 4, 90, 346.
...., ..., letter to, 93.
...., letter dated from, 31.
Pene, Peeders Gilles, letter of, 408.
Peniston, Anth., petition of, 544.
Penn, Capt. Wm., 527.
....., Vice-Adm. Wm., 91.
....., ..., as general of the fleet, 280 (2), 281, 320, 347, 507, 525, 528, 550, 556, 565, 566, 573.
....., ..., certificate by, 389.
....., ..., commission by, 186.
....., ..., fleet of, 91, 560, 567.
....., ..., gold chain for, 77.
....., ..., instructions by, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 317, 345, 388, 421, 533–536. 553, 555 (2), 557 (2), 559, 560, 563, 565, 567, 572, 574, 576, 577, 579, 580.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 558.
....., ..., letters to, 556, 584.
....., ..., warrant of, 448.
Pennoyer, Wm., 221.
Penrith, Cumberland, vicarage of, 206.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., 71.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 480, 483.
Penryn, Cornwall, 32 (2).
Penticost, John, 283, 284, 296.
Pentlow, Saml., 150.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
Pepperill, Edw., 86.
....., ..., Eliza, wife of, 86.
Peran, co. Cornwall, 344.
Percival, Phil., 452, 453.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 124.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Northumberland, 124.
Perke, Mr., 3.
Perken, Christ., 487.
....., ..., wife and son of, 487.
Perkins, Jno., 440.
Perre, Mr., 184.
Perritt, Edw., 201.
Perrott, Abra., 376.
....., Anth., certificate by, 416.
....., Jas., letters of, 490, 504.
Perry, Jno., 158.
Pershouse, Sir Jno., petition of, 251.
....., Mr., 180.
Persia, silk from, 352.
Person, Alex., 202.
Perwick, Robt., 190.
Perynate, Mr., 153.
Pestell, Capt. Wm., 136, 374.
....., Wm., minister, 403 (2).
Peterborough Cathedral, preachers at, 8, 39.
Peters, Hugh, 51, 459.
....., Mr., 198, 224.
Petersen, Cornelius, 28.
Peterson, Rob., petition of, 60.
Petra, consul at, 147.
Petre, Fr., letter of, 549.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 486, 492, 496, 521 ?
....., ..., certificates by, 462, 468, 488, (2).
....., ..., letters of, 468, 475, 492, 551, 552 (2), 576.
....., ..., report of, 488.
....., ..., salary of, 504.
....., Peter, Navy commissioner at Chatham, 10, 13, 15 (2), 17, 18, 28, 30, 192, 351, 463, 478, 533, 536, 547, 552, 576, 577 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 18, 19, 29, 177, 188, 461, 463, 471, 473, 480, 481, 485 (2), 488–491, 498, 500, 505, 506, 508, 515, 517, 519, 520, 522 (2), 524, 527, 529, 530, 536, 537, 574, 576, 580 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 469.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 102.
....., Capt. Phineas, clerk of the check at Chatham, 500, 536, 551, 565, 574.
....., ..., ..., certificates of, 486, 506.
....., ..., letters of, 466, 474, 483, 485, 486, 512, 522, 525, 534, 535, 556, 565, 572.
Pettie, Miles, 547.

Pettock, Capt. Rich., letters of, 474, 576.
Petty, Jno., 463.
....., Thos., 446.
Pettye, Dr., 208.
Petworth, Sussex, minister of, 315.
....., residents at, 35, 43, 124.
Peyton, Algernon, 187.
....., Robt., 187.
Phare, Col., governor of Cork, 530.
Phelps, Mr., 123, 194.
Philips, Nich., 563.
....., ..., letters of, 22, 36, 478, 501.
....., Col. Robt., 87, 143, 251, 432, 433.
....., ..., Agneta, wife of, 87, 143.
....., Wm., 66.
....., bailiff of Ipswich, 22.
....., Mr., 92.
Phillips, Alice, Lady, 256.
....., Capt. Isaac, 347.
....., Jno., 436.
....., Powell, 490.
....., Robt., prisoner, 166.
....., Stephen, petition of, 544.
....., Thos., 44.
....., Wm., 584.
....., Capt., 131.
....., Mr., 75.
Phœnix, the (ship), 244, 457, 475, 483, 496, 501, 509, 521, 545, 568, 577.
....., ..., commander of, 5.
....., ..., letters dated from, 498, 508, 571.
Physicians, 9, 178, 179, 182, 507.
Pickering, Sir Gilb., member of the Council of State, 14, 16 (2), 26, 78, 90, 105, 111, 117, 159, 163, 171, 230, 238.
....., ..., member of the Protector's Council, 298, 349 (3), 350, 357, 381, 383, 386, 397, 435, 458.
....., ..., address to, 327.
....., ..., placed on committees, 53, 75, 87, 90, 113, 114, 125, 140, 146, 147 (2), 162, 171, 205, 209, 211, 223, 237 (2), 251, 267, 270, 279, 363 (2), 366, 368, 372 (2), 373, 401.
....., Jas., 41, 45, 64.
Pictures, 433, 435.
Pidcocke, Thos., 386.
Piercehay, Chris., 371.
Pigott, Geo., 291.
Pike, Mary, 514.
....., Wm., 514.
Pillory, the, 187.
Pinchard, Capt., 14.
Pinchbeck, Col. John, 95, 106, 138, 157, 218, 432, 434.
Pinney, Nich., 446.
Pipes, Wm., 53.
Piport, Jno., 118.
Pippon, Thos., 118.
Piracy, 201.
Pirates or rogues, 6, 25, 30, 36, 82, 91, 105, 134 (2), 195, 198, 201, 202, 216, 275, 329, 374, 424, 433, 476, 477, 479, 535, 544, 571, 573; *see also* Balthazar, Wm.
Pisa, castle at, 243.
....., Great duke at, 244.
Pitcombe, Somerset, 400.
Pitman or Pittman, Jno., 287, 296.
Pittington, Durham, resident in, 333.
Pitts or Pitt, Hen., 8, 264, 350.
....., Thos., 266.
Plantations, English, abroad, 341.
Plasted, Wm., 439.
Plate, 4, 47, 95, 164, 171, 182, 190, 212, 275 (2), 281, 285, 402, 428, 439.
Plater, Sir Wm., 518.
Platt, Parson, 338.
Player, Jno., 201.
....., Thos., report of, 194.
Playre, Wm., 511.
Plea, Capt. Geo., 185 (2).
Pleaders, *see* Counsel-at-law.
Pley, Geo., letter of, 5.
....., Jno, 82.
Plumleigh or Plumly, Capt. Robt., 259, 533, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 477.
Plumpton, Mr., 407.
Plundered ministers, *see* Ministers.
Plymouth, 41, 86, 216, 484, 552.
....., customs and excise in, 60.
....., ..., commissioners of, warrants to, 427, 444.
....., exports from, 427.
..... hospital, 547.
....., letters dated from, 86, 105, 124, 192, 253, 346, 350, 368, 469 (2), 483, 484, 499, 501, 503, 506, 511, 514, 515, 520, 535, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564 (2), 570, 576.
....., mayor of, 144.
....., mariners at, 496, 500.
....., prize officers at, 516.
....., provisions and stores, at, to, or from, 112, 145, 447, 482, 547, 552, 563.
....., residents in, 52, 283.
....., ships at, 25, 84, 103, 124 (2), 127, 143, 160, 257, 261, 290, 444, 461, 469, 479, 483, 499, 503, 506, 511, 514, 515, 520, 535, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 569, 570, 576.
....., ships of, 445, 552, 564, 573.
....., ships to or from, 86, 87, 335, 427, 428, 433, 484, 499, 503, 511, 515, 540, 547, 563, 568, 582, 584.
....., sick and wounded at, 253, 503, 531.
..... Sound, letters dated from, 467, 470, 500, 568, 569, 574.
...., ships in, 467, 470, 500, 568, 569, 574.
....., victualler at, 483.

Poet, Jno. Hardickson Beron, 60.
Pointer, Fras., 470.
....., ..., letter of, 563.
..... Thos., letter of, 138, 561.
..... or Poynter, Mr., 536, 555.
Poland, king of (Jean Casimir IV.), 435, 444.
Poland, 117, 129, 141, 444.
....., vice-chancellor of, 99, 156, 186, 435.
Polgreen, Hump., 581.
Pomerland, Sweden, place in, 146.
Poole, Jas., petition of, 544.
....., Capt. Jonas, 10, 247, 513.
....., ..., deposition of, 250.
....., Sir Neville, 400, 410, 411.
Poole, co. Dorset, 118, 112, 114, 140, 157, 159, 578.
Poor, the, 60, 97, 132, 407.
....., collections for, 138.
....., committee of Parliament for, 73.
....., corporation for, *see* London.
Poortmans, Edm., letter of, 503.
....., John, deputy treasurer to the fleet, and secretary to the generals, 259, 284, 287, 476, 490, 500, 517, 528, 549, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 8, 15, 39, 286, 412, 523, 526, 528, 530, 531, 534, 536, 557 (2), 559, 560, 565, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 523.
....., ..., payment to, 267.
Popish lawyers, 260.
..... recusants, *see* Recusants.
..... religion, 241.
..... worship, 241.
Popplet, Ric., bailiff of Ipswich, letters of, 22, 36, 478, 501.
Pordage, Hen., 571.
Porter, Anth., letters of, 571, 575.
....., Thos., 1, 206, 270.
....., Mr., 292.
Portland, co. Dorset, 112, 382, 406.
..... castle, 112 (2).
....., governor of, 185.
..... Road, letter dated from, 484.
...., ship in, 484.
....., ships to, 479, 480, 505, 520.
Port Lewis, France, ships to, 570.
Portsmouth, 36, 80, 131, 154, 191, 208, 320, 346, 406, 469, 470, 479, 494, 497, 533, 538.
....., dockyard at, 482, 512, 526, 572.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, 532.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, 34, 485.
....., ..., master attendant at, 388, 447, 534, 554, 564, 572.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, Capt. John.
....., ..., officers in, 482, 511 (2).
....., ..., storehouses at, 531.
....., ..., stores and provisions at, to, or from, 112, 145, 314, 453, 469, 482, 494, 495, 499 (2), 505, 507, 512, 521, 524, 531, 542, 546, 578, 584.
Portsmouth, dockyard at—*cont.*
....., ..., victualler at, 479.
....., garrison at, 191, 271, 482.
....., ..., establishment for, 382, 406.
....., governor of, *see* Whetham, Col. Nath.
....., ..., deputy, 406.
....., letters dated from, 28 (2), 34, 80, 131, 252, 253, 319, 465, 468, 470, 472, 473 (2), 496 (2), 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 512, 515–519, 520, 521, 523, 525–527, 532, 534, 535, 539, 557, 564, 565, 573, 575 (2), 578 (2), 581–583.
....., mariners to or from, 6, 86, 327, 469, 473 (2), 519.
....., mayor of, *see* Granger, Rob.
....., Navy commissioner at, *see* Willoughby, Capt. Fras.
....., prisoners at, 535.
....., Red Lion at, 131.
..... residents at, 44, 556, 559, 560.
..... ., ships at, 14, 25, 36, 64, 65, 242, 284, 319, 465, 472, 473 (2), 475, 496, 502, 506, 507, 512, 515, 516, 519 (2), 520, 523, 535, 539, 545, 547, 556, 557 (2), 559, 560, 565, 577, 578, 581, 583 (3).
....., ships to or from, 7, 14, 28 (2), 65, 70, 83, 141, 154, 252, 344, 428, 431, 436, 468, 481, 498, 506, 507, 510, 516, 518, 520, 523, 555 (2), 559, 563, 572, 575, 578, 582.
....., ships building at, 512, 515, 557, 567.
....., sick and wounded at, 151, 345, 531, 557.
....., sickness at, 510.
....., travellers to or from, 501, 522, 555, 569.
Portugal, King of (John IV.), 41, 183, 194, 427, 434, 439.
....., ambassador from, 17, 23, 24, 36, 64, 79, 89, 93, 166, 166 (2), 197, 219, 223, 226, 229, 233, 238, 240, 260, 267, 268, 269, 271, 276, 281, 287, 295, 360, 430, 432, 437, 443, 444, 446, 483.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Saa, Pantaleon de.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 117.
....., ..., commissioners to confer with, 14, 52, 197.
....., ..., servants or attendants of, murder committed by, 266, 267, 269, 271, 276, 281, 287, 419.
Portugal, 86, 193, 194.
....., commissioners of, 194.
....., merchants trading to, 93.
....., ..., demands of, 240.
....., ..., petition of, 81.
....., ships to, 23, 24, 166.
....., war with, 575.
Portuguese, 40, 194, 239, 266.
..... islands, 194.
..... merchants, 79 (2).
..... ships taken prize, 86.

Post boy, 84.
....., French, 157.
.... horses, 326, 328.
..... masters, 81, 166, 210, 282, 283, 373, 514; *see also* Quester, Mat. de; Witherings, Thos.
...., petition of, alluded to, 234.
...., deputy, instructions to, 328.
...., foreign, petition of, 328.
..... or letter office, 6, 53, 66, 350, 363, 365 (2), 372, 373 (4).
...., foreign, 67, 327, 328, 372 (2).
Postage, committee on, 71.
Posts, 67, 177, 201, 328.
....., farming and farmers or undertakers of, 2, 251, 279; *see also* Manley, John.
....., ..., committee for, 180; *see also* Council of State, committees of.
....., master of, *see* Prideaux, Edm.
Poticary, Capt., 111.
Potter, Capt. Rich., letter of, 553.
....., ..., warrant to, 261.
Potts, Geo., 525, 533.
Poundover, Forest of Dean, 410.
Povey, Mr., 339 (2).
Powell, Bridget, widow, 131.
....., Jas., victualler or commissioner at Bristol, 256, 462, 489, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 371, 570.
.. .., ..., payment to, 450.
....., Jno. 500, 536.
....., Vavasour, 305–309, 353 (2).
....., ironworker, 71.
....., late judge for Wales, 3.
Poynter, Mr., *see* Pointer.
Pratt, Elias, petition of, 235.
Prebends (rural), 104, 408.
Preisly, Thos., 460.
Premunire, statute of, 100.
Prerogative Court or office, 26, 88.
...., keeper of, 194.
...., records of, 26, 271, 280.
...., registrars of, 217, 218, 271.
Prescot, Edw., commission to, 221.
....., Thos., 452.
....., Wm., 431.
Pressmasters, 514, 559; *see also* Mills, Capt. Rich.
....., warrants to, 427, 429 (2), 430.
Preston, Jno., alderman of Dublin, payment to, 455.
Priaulx, *see* Pryaulx.
Price, And., certificate of, 465.
....., Rich., 196.
....., Capt., 200, 233.
Prichard or Pritchard, Capt. Roger, 106, 453.
Pride, Col. Thos., 6, 9, 182.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
Pride, Col., Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., regiment of, 40, 76, 111, 114, 207, 387, 406, 430, 436, 440, 454, 579.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-General, master of posts, 4, 48, 79, 85 (2), 98, 100, 194, 254, 268, 364, 372, 387, 400, 417 (2).
....., ..., reference to, 419.
....., ..., report of, 417.
Priesthood, 307.
Priestly or Preistlie, Jno., messenger, 386, 415.
Priests, 73, 101, 102, 152 (2), 153, 163, 174, 307, 428, 435 (2), 444.
Primerose or Primrose, Geo., 23, 206.
Prince, the, *see* Charles II.
Prinkes, Edw., 190.
Prisoners at war, 28, 36, 40, 98, 99, 157, 526, 535.
...., allowances to, 175.
...., committee for, *see* Council of State, committees of.
.... exchange of, 2, 87, 111, 117, 145, 157, 174, 177, 180, 193.
...., poor, 186, 187, 325, 331.
....., ..., Act for relief of, 186, 187, 356.
Pritchard, *see* Prichard.
Privy seals, 389, 424.
Prize goods, 24, 62, 81, 86, 87, 153, 408, 428, 436, 438, 521, 551.
...., commissioners for or collectors of, 4, 12, 24, 36, 47, 87, 93, 98, 99, 103, 170, 172, 173, 178, 179, 185, 215, 223, 238, 253, 287, 289, 294, 344, 348, 368, 370, 376, 408, 413, 418, 436, 470, 478, 488, 491, 494, 495, 498, 503, 517, 520, 527, 577, 582 (3).
...., ... certificate to, 217.
...., ..., letters of, 32, 346, 469, 488, 489, 491, 492, 494, 498, 506, 508, 509, 517, 519, 529, 549, 562, 581.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 272.
...., ..., letters to, 24, 91.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 41, 573.
...., ..., references to, 41, 47, 53, 59, 87, 89 (2), 95 (3), 123, 161, 165, 199, 219, 220, 258, 290.
...., ..., return by, 426.
...., ..., warrants to, 259, 428, 429, 431, 436, 438, 442, 443, 449.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 221.
...., embezzlement of, 31, 34, 81, 144 (2), 347.
...., proceeds of, 86, 370.
...., ..., payments from, 140, 221, 258, 402, 450–457, 459.
..... money, 19, 90, 93, 238 (2), 242, 259, 284, 321, 496, 506, 517, 518, 528, 531, 541, 544, 545, 566.
...., due to mariners, 219, 238 (2).
..... offices, 27, 95, 136, 185, 291,473, 475, 492.
.. .., letters dated from, 32, 346, 483, 508, 518, 519.

Prize ships or prizes, 1, 9–12, 22, 24 (2), 29–32, 37–39, 42, 46, 47, 62, 71, 80, 87, 89, 90, 95 (3), 96, 99, 108, 125, 130, 131, 134, 136, 145 (2), 159, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177, 181, 183, 185, 190, 196, 213, 215, 219, 220, 224, 226, 232, 235, 240 (2), 241, 251, 259, 261, 265, 272, 276, 278, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 298, 313 (2), 317, 326, 336, 341, 346, 347, 351 (2), 376, 388, 394, 408, 413, 428, (2), 429, 431, 436 (2), 437, 438, 442, 443 (2), 461–464, 467 (3), 468, 472, 481 (2), 482, 485, 487–490, 492, 494 (2), 495, 499–503, 505–508, 514, 516, 519, 520, 535 (4), 542, 544, 551, 553, 555–559, 561–566, 568–571, 573–575, 577, 578, 581–583.
...., officers of, 19, 368, 503, 516.
...., ..., letters of, 518, 526.
...., sale of, 376.
...., ..., committee for, 126.
...., silver in, 93, 123, 151, 152, 162, 175; *see also* Samson, &c.
..... wine, 27, 46, 224.
Probate of Wills' Court, 26, 271, 301, 308, 310, 356, 383.
...., fees in, 95, 381, 402, 453.
...., judges of, 349, 357, 381, 451.
...., office of, 26.
...., receiver of, *see* Smithsby, Thos., jun.
...., records of, 26.
Proby, Hen. 186.
Proclamations, *see* Council of State, and Cromwell and Council, proclamations of.
Prophecies, 393.
Protestant religion, 229, 241, 252.
Protestants, 155, 156, 160.
Prosser, Mat., 513.
Pryaulx or Priaulx, Capt. Peter, 83, 92.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
Public debts, 135, 190, 275, 414.
...., committee for, 153, 196, 275, 283, 315, 324, 348, 350, 385, 403.
...., ..., servants and officers of, salaries of, 325, 403.
..... faith bills and debentures, 190, 264, 265, 275, 353, 357, 398, 399 (3).
..... justice, 298 (2), 309.
...., commissions for executing, 300, 308.
..... revenue, *see* Revenue.
..... worship, 229.
Puckle, Jas., 519, 528, 532, 553.
....., Stephen, 111.
Pulborow merchant (ship), 543.
Pulley, Rich., 67.
Pulman, Mr., 530.
Pumfield, Mr., 522.
Punnitt, Austin, 579.
Purefoy, Capt., 465.
Purnell, Wm., senr., 62.
....., Wm., junr., 62.
Purser, Jno., 442, 583.
Putney, Surrey, 364.
Pye, Sir Edm., 396.
....., Sir Robt., 15, 56, 226.
....., ..., grant to, 226.
....., Sir Walter, 343.
Pyke, Edm., 551.
Pyle, Wm., 547.
Pym, Wm., 171, 424.
....., ..., account by, 424.
....., ..., petitions of, 424 (2).

Q.

Quarles, Roger, 514.
Queen, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queen's gardens and new buildings, Greenwich, 355 (2).
Quenden, Essex, justices of peace for, 73.
Quester, Mat. de, late foreign postmaster, grant to, 67, 328.
Quinborow, Kent, 109, 161, 163.
..... Castle, 449.
....., letter dated from, 488.
....., ships at, 177, 488, 492, 498.
....., ships to or from, 461, 463, 493.

R.

Rabnet, Mr., 38.
Radden, Mr., 84.
Radhams, Jno., mayor of Colchester, petition of, 161.
Radnorshire, chief judge of, 29.
....., judicial seal for, 33.
....., prothonotary in, 458.
Radzieiowski, Hieronimo, vice-chancellor of Poland, 435.
Rainbow, the, master of, letter to, 481.
Rainham, Essex, timber at, 574.
Rainsford, Saml., petition of, 544.
Ramsden, Wm., 470.
Ramsey, Thos., priest, 73, 101, 428.
Ramsgate, 536.
....., letters dated from, 110, 142, 226.
....., ship at, 226.
Rance, Capt. Wm., petition of, 314.
Rand, Capt. And., 496.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
....., Jas., 44, 66.
....., Thos., 371.
....., Wm., 117, 437, 445.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 117.
Randall, Humph., 225.

Randall—*cont.*
....., Jno., 446.
....., ..., petition of, 527.
....., Jonathan, 43 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 487.
....., ..., petitions of, 43, 331 (2).
....., ..., Marg., wife of, letters of, 43 (2).
....., Wm., 71.
....., ..., petition of, 569.
Randolph, Mr., 459.
Rands, Edw., 522.
....., ..., petition of, 522.
Randsly, Simon, 544.
....., Wm., petition of, 544.
Ranelagh, Viscountess, *see* Jones.
Rant, Roger, 115.
Ratcliffe, London, 220.
....., letters dated from, 464, 492, 508, 535.
....., resident at, 574.
....., ships at, 428, 431, 494, 526.
Rathbone, Col. Jno., 457.
Ratte, Abraham, 279.
Rattenbury, Geo., 60.
Rause, Wm., 544.
....., ..., letter of, 32.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 544.
Raven, the, officers, &c. of, petition of, 545.
Raven, Saml., 500, 503, 504.
....., ..., petition of, 468.
....., Thos., 279.
Ravett, Jno., 235.
Rawleigh, Capt., 468.
Raworth, Fras., commissioner to, 221.
....., ..., letter of, 250.
Rawson, Neh., 371.
Rayman, Capt. Wm., petition of, 544.
Raymond, Geo., 401.
Rayner, John, 470.
Raynes, Jno., letter of, 583.
Reach, Norfolk, 115, 116.
Read, Gregory, warrant to, 447.
....., Roger, 386.
....., Capt., 331.
Reade, Hen., 551.
....., Jno., 73.
....., Thos., 28.
Reader, Godfrey, 521.
....., Nich., 123, 177, 201, 438, 442.
....., Thos., letter of, 487.
Reading, Philip, 73.
....., Mr., 407.
..... or Reding, Mr., 168, 246–248.
Reason, Giles, 475.
....., ..., Lowrie, wife of, petition of, 475.
Receiver-general, *see* Falconberg, Thos.
Record Office library, collection of Acts in, 21, 187, 214, 230, 264, 265, 267, 311, 364.
Recusants, 187, 377.
....., estates of, 209, 358, 360, 364.
Reding, Jno., 397.
....., Robt., 431.
....., Mr., *see* Reading.
Redriff, letter dated from, 514.
....., ships building at, 537.
Redrith, Surrey, 571.
..... Wall, 121.
Reed, Nich., 494.
....., Roger, letter of, 549.
Reeder, Capt., 542.
Reef, the, *see* Riff.
Reeve, Jno., 468.
....., ..., letter of, 511, 521.
..... or Reeves, Capt. Jonas, children of, 528, 532, 560.
...., ..., gratuity to, 532.
Reeves, Adam, 400, 401.
Registers, county, Act for, 339.
Relham, Rob., 275.
Relief, the, crew of, petitions of, 545, 562.
Religion, 229, 338, 382.
Rendell, Wm., petition of, 525.
Renton, resident at, 284.
Rents, Act for recovery of, 338, 339.
Repeham, co. Norfolk, parish church of, 218.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque and reprisal.
Resbury, Mr., 31.
Resolution, the, carpenter of, letter to, 481.
....., letters dated from, 125, 138, 160, 465, 469, 479, 480, 481.
Revenue, the, 191, 316, 317.
....., Act on, 55.
....., charges on, 26, 59, 169, 451 (2), 452.
..... committee or commissioners, 1, 4, 16, 33, 52, 56 (2), 94, 117, 227, 288, 345, 377, 381, 413, 414, 419, 421, 425 (2), 430.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 52.
...., in Ulster, 102.
....., officers of, 56, 59.
....., ..., petition of, 45.
..... receiver-general of, *see* Falconberg, Thos.
Reynolds, Capt., Jacob, 279.
....., Capt. Jas., letters of, 191, 551.
....., commissary-general, 76, 260.
....., solicitor, 1.
Rhodes, ships from, 158.
Rhodes, Sir Edw., 404.
Rhoodes parish, co. Hants, 216, 217.
Riccard, Alderman And., 150.
....., ..., report of, 194.
Rice, Edw., 431.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, 67, 373.
....., ..., Robert, Lord Rich, his son, 67, 373.
....., Henry, Earl of Holland, 133, 355.
....., Edm., 293.
....., Robert, *alias* Mordecai, petition of, 331.

Rich—*cont.*
....., Col. Nath., 19, 40, 123, 168, 289, 373.
....., ..., letter of, 536.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
....., ..., petitions to, 467, 481, 487, 514, 559.
....., ..., reference to, 66.
....., Capt. Stephen, 332.
....., Valentine, 506.
Richard II., 100.
Richard, Jno., 436.
....., Col., 581.
Richards, Phil., 539.
Richardson, Anth., petition of, 584.
....., Saml., 40, 562.
....., Mr., 153.
Richaut, P., letter of, 549.
....., Sir Peter, 267, 444.
....., ..., sons of, 267, 289.
....., Mr., 254, 282.
Richmond, Duke of, Stuart, Jas., 287.
Rickard, Jacob, 462.
Rickett, Thos., 561.
Rickman, Thos., 537.
....., ..., petition of, 537.
Rider, Skinner, *see* Ryder.
Ridgley, Dr., 445.
Ridgway, Edw., 461.
....., Nich., petition of, 530.
Riff or Reef, the, ships on, 259, 261, 262, 266, 553, 554, 561, 575.
Riga, 163, 219.
..... hemp, 502, 517, 574.
Rigby, Alice, 350, 397, 407.
....., Beatrice, 350, 397, 407.
....., Joseph, 397, 407.
Riley, *see* Ryley.
Riveley, Jno., 524.
....., Thos., petition of, 506.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivett, Mr., 268.
Rivly, Anth., petition of, 482.
Roach, Mr., 95.
Robbers, *see* Thieves.
Robbins, Anne, 12.
....., Mr., 164.
Roberson, Mr., 326.
Roberto, M., 446.
Roberts, Lionel, letter of, 314.
....., Marg., 455.
....., Mich., petition of, 428.
....., Nich., 93.
....., Nath., 178.
....., Sir Wm., member of the Council of State, 1, 8, 92, 157, 230, 233, 234, 279, 299, 315, 317, 358, 373, 407, 425 (2).
....., ..., placed on committees, 55, 229 (3), 233, 237 (2), 251, 258, 268 (2).
Robins, Lieut. Anth., petition of, 327.
....., Hen., 196.
Robinson, Hen., 364, 366, 391.
....., ..., information of, 373.
....., Humfry, 197.
....., Jas., letter of, 347.
....., Jno., 448.
....., Luke, 165.
....., Capt. Mich., 277.
....., Rich., petition of, 545.
....., Capt. Robt., 561.
....., ..., letter of, 505.
....., Roger, petition of, 545.
....., Thos., 422.
....., minister, 216.
....., Romish priest, 152.
....., Mr., 45.
Robson, Wm., 537.
Roch, Jno., 52.
Rochelle, ships at, to, and from, 7, 445, 499, 507, 513, 533, 563, 584.
....., ships of, 445, 446.
Rochester, 127, 341.
....., Earl of, *see* Wilmot, Hen.
....., letters dated from, 530, 567, 577.
....., mayor of, 483.
....., Nicholas parish in, minister of, 39.
....., ship of, 478.
Rockingham Forest, 349.
Rockley, Roger, 135.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 135.
....., ..., children of, 135.
Rockwell or Rockwood, Lieut. Nath., 535, 555, 564.
Rodbard, Thos., petition of, 206.
Roe, Edw., 275, 290.
Roffe, Wm., petition of, 327.
Rogers, Abra., 121, 263.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 121.
....., Wm., 545.
....., Col., 14.
Rolfe, Thos., petition of, 545.
....., Wm., 557.
Rolle, Hen., Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, 266, 360, 370, 398.
....., ..., report by, 399.
Rolling Grounds, 210, 232, 493.
Rolls office, proclamation at, 349.
Roman monarchy, 304.
Romans, 214.
Rome, 113.
Romford, co. Essex, 17, 475, 476.
Romish priests, *see* Priests.
Rookes, Capt., 545.
....., ..., widow of, petition of, 545.
Ropemakers, rate of wages of, 582.
Roper, Geo., petition of, 577.
Rose, Dorothy, 294.
....., Jno., 554.

Rose—*cont.*
....., Robt., 575.
....., ..., petition of, 486.
....., Capt. Stephen, certificate of, 217.
....., Corporal, 20.
Rose and Crown, letter dated from, 96.
Roseworm, Lieut.-Col., engineer-general, 59, 276, 459.
Rosier, Jas., 440.
....., ..., letter of, 462.
....., ..., petition of, 545.
Ross, Ireland, merchant of, 282.
....., Scotland, bishop of (John Lesly), 361.
Ross or Rosse, Thos., 407, 449.
Rosse, Hen., petition of, 545.
Rostick, ship of, 442.
Roswell, Geo., 507, 580, 583.
Rotherhithe Wall, letter dated from, 529.
Rotterdam, 389.
....., letters dated from, 137, 354.
....., prisoners in or to, 157, 447.
....., ships of, 558.
... ., ships to and from, 223, 321, 439, 505, 508.
Rouen, judges at, 92.
....., parliament of, 217.
....., ships at, 252, 253.
....., ships of, taken prize, 512.
....., ships to, 191, 256, 438, 559, 562.
Rought, minister, 216.
Rous or Rouse, Col. Anth., member of the Council of State, 71, 73, 230, 234, 281.
...., member of the Protector's Council, 294, 298, 313, 345, 349, 385, 390 (3), 401, 414 (2), 422, 424.
....., ..., placed on committees, 51, 98, 229, 233 (2), 237 (2), 257, 262, 287, 289, 344, 363, 401, 406, 408.
....., Fras. (provost of Eton), letter of, 560.
....., ..., pension of, 455.
....., Jacob, petition of, 545.
....., Capt. Wm., 227, 228, 453.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, petition of, 227.
....., ..., children of, 227.
Rowe, Edw., 444.
....., Col. Owen, 92.
....., Wm., secretary to the Irish and Scotch Committee, 75, 124, 459.
Rowley, Roger, 403.
Rowly, Peter, petition of, 545.
Rownard or Rownar parsonage, co. Hants, 52, 431.
Rownen, Jno., letter of, 510.
Roxburgh, late earl of (Ker, Robert), 423.
Royley, Fras., 25.
Royston, Rich., 191, 195, 437.
Ruby, crew of, petition of, 545.
Rud, Eliz., 86.
....., ..., husband of, 86.
Rudston, Stephen, 151.
Rugely, John, deposition of, 399.
....., Col. Simon, 390, 398, 399 (8).
....., ..., petition of, 398.
Rupert, Prince Palatine, 126, 139, 158, 359.
....., fleet or ships of, or the revolted fleet, 194, 227, 339, 540, 541.
Rushin Castle, Isle of Man, letter dated from, 19.
Rushworth, John, 260, 271.
....., Mr., 162.
Russ, the, 141.
Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford, 120, 121.
....., Jas., 2, 8, 368.
....., Capt. Jarvis, 286.
....., ..., petition of, 545.
.. .., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 286.
....., Robt., payments to, 451, 452.
....., Capt., 201.
Russia, Emperor of, late (Alexea Michaelowitch), 340.
....., ..., ambassador from, 340.
Russia, merchants in, 340.
....., trade with, 340.
Rutlandshire, places in, 28, 159, 330.
Ruworth, Mr., 143.
Ryde, Isle of Wight, customs' collector in, 241.
..... Bay, 574.
Ryder or Rider, Skinner, 44, 467.
....., ..., petition of, 278.
....., ..., grandfather of, 278.
....., ..., son of, 467.
....., Thos., 430.
Rye, Sussex, 80, 215, 258.
....., collector at, 496.
....., mayor of, 3.
....., officers of the port of, 3.
....., residents in, 61.
....., ships at, to, or from, 208, 313.
....., travellers to or from, 3 (2), 496.
Ryley or Riley, Hen., consul at Aleppo, 352.
....., ..., letters to, 147, 352.
....., Wm., agent to the trustees for sale of forest lands, 349.
....., Wm., sen., 133.
....., Wm., jun., clerk of the Tower records, 132, 133, 171 (2), 188 (3), 459.
....., ..., salary of, 234.
....., ..., as Norroy king-at-arms, certificate by, 342.
Ryves, Brune, 428.
Ryvet, Mr., 276.

S.

Saa, don Pantaleon de, brother of the Portuguese ambassador, 360, 427, 447 (2), 449 (4).

Sabbath, *see* Lord's Day.
Sacheverell, Capt. Ben., letters of, 394, 559.
..... or Secheverell, Capt. Theop., 440, 445.
....., ..., letter of, 67.
Sack, Jas., letters of, 470, 509.
Sackville, Edw., earl of Dorset, 430.
Sadler, Mr., member of the Council of State, 33, 92, 230, 233, 237, 262, 267, 280, 281, 282, 287, 425.
....., ..., placed on committees, 229, 233, 234, 237 (3), 287.
Safety, committee of, 119.
Saffold, Hen., letter of, 565.
St. Albans, Herts, 86, 573.
St. Brevialls, co. Gloucester, 405.
St. Christopher, ship to, 192.
St. Helen's or Helen's road, *see* Ellen's road.
St. Giles', artillery ground in, 140.
St. Iago, 194.
....., governor of, 194.
St. Ives, Cornwall, 104, 105.
St. James' house (London), 366.
....., library at, 16, 59, 93, 273, 291.
....., ..., committee on, 104, 152, 211, 234, 238.
....., ..., keeper of, 238, 273.
....., lodgings in, 93.
St. Johnston's, Scotland, fortifications at, 428.
St. Lambert, baron of, 13.
St. Malo, 235, 268, 387, 564.
....., commonalty of, petition of, 235.
....., English merchants in, 424 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 83, 387, 424, 499, 511, 515, 566, 571.
....., ships of, 192 (2), 235, 268, 503, 515.
....., ..., taken prize, 570.
....., trade with, 209, 387.
St. Martin's Island, 317.
St. Nicholas, Thos., member of the Council of State, 25, 44, 52, 82, 83, 88, 89, 163, 180, 185, 187, 222.
....., ..., placed on committees, 44, 45, 53, 66 (2), 75, 84, 139, 147 (2), 152, 163, 173 (2), 174, 180, 209 (2), 211 (2), 215, 224.
St. Nicholas, bar of, 340.
St. Sebastian's, 36.
....., order of, 324.
....., ships of, 243, 257 (2), 444, 515.
Salabrina or Salabrine Fort or Castle, 10, 11, 219, 220, 237.
Salby, Geo., 256.
Salisbury Cathedral, cloisters, and library, 195.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 195, 294.
....., mayor of, 195, 294; *see also* Sarum.
....., residents in, 87.
Salkeld, Capt. Jno., letter of, 177.
Sally (Barbary), captives at, 4, 86 (2) 319.
....., custom house officer at, 86.
....., governor of, 86.
....., letters dated from, 86 (2).
....., ships to, 526.
Salmon, Lieut.-Col. Edw., 19, 341, 520, 525 571.
...., petition of, 331.
....., ..., reference to, 66.
....., Eliz., 504.
..... , Capt. Robt., 483, 484, 490.
....., ..., certificate of, 496.
....., Capt., 350.
....., ..., widow and children of, 350.
Salt Road, letter dated from, 564.
...., ships at or to, 553, 564.
Salter, Sir Edw., 330.
....., Isaac, 78.
Salter's Load, Norfolk, 116.
Saltonstall, Edw., 287.
....., Rich., commissioner in Scotland, 376.
Saltpetre, 46, 145 (2), 336, 352, 369, 370, 427, 431, 457, 545, 570.
Saltrum Farm, Plymouth, 316, 412.
Salvador ship, *see* Samson.
Salwey, Major Rich., member of the Council of State, 5, 16, 19, 22.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 466, 548–550.
Sampell, Maria, 429.
Sampson, Jno., 110.
Samson, owners of, petition of, 293.
....., Salvador, and George, or the plate ships, 123, 178, 199, 209, 330, 331, 353, 358, 412.
....., ..., ..., wool out of, committee on, 233.
Sandelands, Alex., 429.
Sandenburg, ship of, 443.
Sanders, Capt. Gab., 448.
....., Col., 256.
..... or Saunders, Wm., 501.
....., ..., letter of, 519.
Sanderson, Nich., grant to, 286.
Sandgate Castle, Kent, governor of, 239.
Sand Hope, letter dated from, 566.
Sands, the, ships to, 20.
Sandsfoot, 112.
..... Castle, 112 (2), 185.
Sandwich, 536.
....., letters dated from, 99, 158.
....., mayor of, 472.
....., mayor and jurats of, 158.
....., ship of, 325.
....., ships to, 441, 528.
....., sick and wounded at, 472.
Sandys, Jno., 428.
Sankey, Lieut.-Col. Rich., 356, 459.

Sansom, Jno., 111.
..... or Sanson, Capt. Robt., 476, 500, 525 (2), 533.
....., ..., letter of, 503.
Sarlson, Jacob, answer of, 146.
Sarum, New, mayor of, 425.
Saul, Wm., 48.
Saulcy Forest, 349.
...., keeper of, 430.
Saunders, Capt. Robt., letter of, 505.
....., Col. Thos., petition of, 302.
....., Wm., *see* Sanders.
....., Capt., 503.
....., Major, M.P., 542.
Saunderson, Thos., 218, 441.
Savage, Thomas, Viscount Savage, 343.
....., Hen., petition of, 423.
Savell, Wm., petition of, 321.
Savoy Hospital (London), 205.
...., apothecary to, 44.
...., committee for, 40.
...., governor of, 106.
Sawyer or Sawier, Jos., 407, 442, 449.
....., Mr., 147.
Saxted Manor, co. Suffolk, 385.
Sayer, Capt. Sam., petition of, 332.
Sayward, Wm., 559.
Scanderoon, ships at or to, 213, 352.
Scarborough, 66.
....., bailiffs of, 289.
....., letters dated from, 180, 468, 582 (3).
....., prize office at, 475.
....., ships at, to, or from, 180, 220, 337, 442, 475, 516, 520, 554, 563, 582.
....., ships of, 468, 511.
Scaw, the, ships near, 167.
Scawen, Traherne, 343.
Schellinger, Peter, Dutch rear admiral, 138.
Scilly Isles, 151, 535.
...., governor of (Hunkyn, Lieut.-Col.), 151.
...., ..., late, *see* Buller, Col.
...., ships at, to, or from, 346, 442, 477, 514, 515, 584.
...., ships off, 30, 258, 505.
Scobell, Hen., clerk of Parliament, 2, 4, 89, 102, 157, 250.
....., ..., as clerk of Council, 299, 300, 308 (2), 309, 311, 315, 316, 345, 349, 350, 365, 390, 425 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 57, 487.
Scofield, Jonathan, 144.
Scotland, Mary, Queen of, 361.
Scotland, 23, 50, 139, 147, 167, 199, 202, 212, 253, 281, 288, 297, 363, 429, 438, 458, 478, 565.
....., Act of general pardon, or ordinance of grace, for, 367, 377, 381, 400, 404 (2), 406, 425.
....., ..., committee for, 318.
....., admiralty commissioners at, 187, 190.
....., ... court in, judges of, 151.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., affairs of, 201, 262, 267, 273.
....., ..., committee on, 199, 310.
....., ambassador from, 361.
....., assessments in, 12, 205.
....., auditor-general in, 83.
....., back of, ships for, 313.
....., beer in, tax on, 425.
....., borders of, moss troopers in, 214, 292.
....., cattle exported from, toll on, 255.
....., churches in, 204.
....., coast of, 16.
....., ..., ships on or to, 108, 154, 172, 195, 200, 210, 212, 223, 349, 351, 376, 493.
....., commander-in-chief in, *see* Lilburne, Col. John.
....., commisioners of Parliament in, 78, 105, 123, 140 (3), 171, 190, 310.
....., ..., letter to, 317.
....., ..., references to, 82, 127, 281, 289, 376.
....., commissioners or deputies from, 83, 96, 140.
....., contingent money for, 293.
....., courts baron in, 369, 392.
....., customs in, 12.
....., exchequer in, 202.
....., garrisons and fortifications in, 12, 167 (2), 190, 212, 431.
....., goods of the Crown in, 156.
....., government of, 314, 349, 413.
....., harbours in, 478.
....., Highlanders in, 250.
....., ..., pardon to, committee on, 404.
....., Highlands of, 291.
....., intelligence with or from, 212, 572.
....., invasion of, 367.
....., islands of, 140, 189, 200, 212.
....., Jews in, 331.
....., judges in or to, 143, 236, 240.
....., ..., salaries of, 240.
....., justice in, administration of, 13.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 138, 139, 171, 188, 202, 203.
....., ..., ..., ..., salaries of, 273.
....., ..., courts of, officers of, 203.
....., King of, *see* Charles II.
....., Kirk of, oracles of, 323.
....., lands in, 23.
....., masts from, 163.
....., members of Parliament for, 26, 33.
....., northern islands of, 177.
....., officers in, 138, 572.
....., people of, 241; *see also* Scots.
....., persons in, 140.
....., places in, 37, 46, 105, 138, 189, 197, 223, 354, 433 (2), 584.
....., ports of, 212.
....., privateers for, 187.
....., Protector of, *see* Cromwell.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., records of, 138, 139, 147, 171, 188, 194, 236, 455.
....., residents in, 45, 382, 438.
....., revenue of, 12, 140.
....., ..., commissioners of, 273.
....., sequestrations in, 12.
....., sheriffs in, 202.
....., ships of, 223.
....., ships to or from, 113, 189, 200, 212, 223, 236, 293, 313, 432, 444, 473, 480, 540, 576.
....., travellers to or from, 92, 177, 335, 361, 460.
....., treasury in, payments from, 382.
....., treasury commissioners in, 382.
....., union of, with England, 255 (3), 364, 365, 369, 382.
....., ..., bill for, 258.
....., universities in, 202, 203.
....., ..., commissioners for, 204.
Scotland, English army or forces in, 12, 75, 79, 117, 154, 166, 349, 367, 436, 437.
....., ..., arms, &c., for, 172, 182.
....., ..., charge of, 419.
....., ..., dragoons for, 356.
....., ..., establishment of, 279.
....., ..., free quarter for, 12.
....., ..., money or pay for, 12, 13, 76.
....., ..., officers of, 199, 498.
....., ..., service in, 23, 255, 544.
....., ..., stores and provisions in or for, 76 (2), 92, 94, 140, 164, 172, 269, 432, 436, 437, 443, 455, 480, 498.
Scots, Scottish, or Scotch, 204 (2), 241, 255, 367, 377, 396, 398.
..... ale or beer, 204.
..... boats, 485.
..... coast, *see* Scotland, coast of.
..... estate, 354.
..... invasion, 170.
..... mariners, 442.
..... measure, 425.
..... men, 177, 201, 202, 224, 258.
..... merchants, 382.
.. .. prisoners, 113, 115, 127, 171, 224, 239.
...., allowances for, 455.
Scott, Rich., petitions of, 177, 224.
....., Thos., 3, 12, 78, 133, 163.
....., Thos., master attendant at Deptford, 467.
....., ..., certificate by, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 461 (2), 466, 467, 474, 475, 492, 494, 497, 508, 514, 517, 527, 532, 536, 550, 555.
....., Mr., 63.
Scotten, Capt., 102, 110 (2).
Scotto, Major, 127.
Scoutmaster-General, *see* Downing, Geo.
Scroope, Col., 289.
Scudamore, Wm., grant by, 286.
Scutt, or Skutt, Major Geo., 110, 111.
....., Peter, 521, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 488.
....., Rich., 292, 387 (2), 452, 459.
....., Major Wm., 110, 157, 159.
Sea, the, ordinances of, 220.
Seacale, co. Cumberland, 239.
Sealy, Jno., 131.
Seals, 288.
Seaman, Capt. Edm., 2, 168, 245, 246, 249 (2), 581.
....., ..., certificates by, 168, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 249 (2).
....., Robt., 574.
Seamine, Eliz,, 431.
....., Jno., 431.
Seamore, Thos., 445.
Seams, the, ships to, 388.
Searle, Jacob, 10.
Seaverne, boatswain, 38, 508.
Sebastian, *see* St. Sebastian.
Secheverell, Theo., *see* Sacheverell.
Seddon, Capt. Robt., letters of, 477, 491.
Sedgwick, Major Robt., 574, 584.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
Sedition and treason, Bill for punishing of, 308.
Seine Head, Normandy, 135, 435.
Selby, Anth., 166.
Selden, Hugh, 41.
....., John, 287.
Semaine, Jno., powder maker, 352, 369, 370 (2).
Senhouse, Jno., 239.
Sept Isles, 192.
Serjeant, Ben., 32.
Serjeants-at-arms, 282, 299, 419; *see also* Dendy, Edw., and Birkhead, Edw.
Serjeants-at-law, 363, 385, 419; *see also* Bradshaw, John; Eltonhead, —; Steele Wm.
Sermon, a, 447.
Severn, the, 327.
Seville, merchants of, 296.
Sewell, Rob., 485.
....., ..., letters of, 501, 502, 509, 534
Sewers, commissioners of, 308, 309.
Sexby, Col., 266.
Seymor, Paul, 439.
Seymour, Jno., 436.
Shaftsbury, 102 (2).
Shancke, Jno., 446.
Shannon, ships near, 570.
Sharland or Shurland, Capt. J., 296.
....., ... letter of, 558.
Sharpe, Joan, 444.
....., Simon, 551.
Shaw, Geo., 333.
....., Jas., 61.
....., Jno. 91.

Shaw—*cont.*
....., Robt., 506.
....., ..., letter of, 391.
Sheapeard, Wm., 401.
Sheffield, Edm., Earl of Mulgrave, 165, 166.
....., ..., petition of, 384.
Sheldon, Wm., 542.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 464, 468, 470.
....., Mr., 446.
Sheldrake, Wm., 218.
Shelley, Sir Chas., 438.
....., Capt. Giles, 562, 584.
....., ..., letter of, 502.
Shelly, Hen., 241.
Shelton, Hugh, 207.
Shepherd, Capt. Rich., letter of, 569.
Sheppard, Mat., 265.
Sherborne, co. Durham, Christ's Hospital at, 268.
Sheriffs, 106, 281, 297, 298, 398.
....., Court of, 282.
....., ..., letters to, 298 (2), 309.
....., warrants to, 429, 432.
Sherrington, Wm., 276.
Sherwin, Capt. Jno., 351, 471, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 470, 473, 555, 561, 566.
....., Rich., certificate by, 7.
Sherwood Forest, 265.
Shetland, ships to, 495.
Shewell, Thos., 468, 476, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 479, 502, 518, 556, 570, 577, 582.
Shields, ships at, 511.
....., South, 500.
Shinnings, Jno., 504.
Shipdam, Alex., 102, 258.
Shipley, Sussex, minister of, 315.
Shipman, Wm., 488, 563.
Ships, casual notices, *passim.*
....., barges, 224, 460, 526, 557.
....., building of, 6, 24, 54, 63, 108, 180, 198, 234, 259, 321, 333, 447, 448, 462, 470 (2), 476, 490, 494, 497 (2), 500 (3), 501, 505, 507 (2), 515, 516, 518 (2), 521, 523–525, 529, 530, 532, 533 (2), 537 (2), 549 (3), 552–557, 562, 567, 570, 571, 580, 581 (2).
... ., colliers, *see* Coal ships.
....., commanders or officers of, 55, 199 (2), 207, 210, 242 (2), 247, 253, 283, 311–313, 320, 347, 489, 506, 511, 512, 534, 552, 556, 557, 566, 567, 571, 572, 575, 579, 584.
....., ..., appointments of, 290.
....., ..., orders or instructions for, 54, 55, 311–313, 319.
....., ..., warrants to, 427–436, 444.
....., embargo on, 182, 207–209, 220, 223 (3), 224, 232, 234, 240, 241, 251, 258, 284, 332, 421, 440–443, 514, 546, 555, 561, 571; *see also* London, port of, ships in, embargo in.
Ships, embargo on—*cont.*
....., fire, 70, 78, 474, 489, 566.
....., freebooters, 568.
....., lists of, 64, 199 (2), 242 (2), 274, 489, 500, 504, 531, 545, 551 (2), 563, 574.
....., masters of, 58, 95, 135, 136, 139, 168, 170, 172, 173, 189, 218, 540, 543, 547, 581.
....., ..., order on petition of, 73.
....., men-of-war, 110, 124, 138, 141, 192, 200, 210–212, 219, 236, 254 (2), 257, 259, 274, 298, 311, 335, 477. 478, 479, 488, 494, 495, 512, 519, 524, 540, 547, 554, 567, 568 (2), 572, 574, 584.
....., merchant, 9, 29, 30, 32, 33, 84. 85, 87, 108 (2), 113, 124 (2), 138, 140, 160, 177, 180, 183, 232, 250, 257, 394, 468, 476, 477, 479, 481, 491, 495 (2), 498, 499 (2), 502, 507, 517, 518, 522, 523, 528, 530, 531, 533, 538, 551, 554–556, 559, 561, 574, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581.
....., ..., hire of, 96, 552, 555, 562, 564, 567, 573 (2), 575, 579 (2).
....., Northern guard, 507.
....., pickeroons, 376, 481.
....., privateers, 6, 31, 45, 82, 83, 88, 95, 117, 134, 139, 151, 152, 163, 172, 174, 186, 187, 196, 262, 269 (2), 270, 271, 273, 280, 296, 347, 396, 427, 445, 490, 493, 494, 501, 508, 510, 515, 535, 553, 554, 558 (2), 564, 566–568, 582 (2).
....., ..., commissions for, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442.
....., ..., officers of, 430 (2).
....., summer guard, 124, 313, 496, 542, 555–557, 566, 579.
....., unserviceable, 473, 494.
..... victuallers, 39, 58 (2), 63, 342, 417, 472, 489, 492, 538, 551.
....., victualling of, 142, 143, 144, 145, 515, 564.
....., winter guard, 17, 23, 38, 46, 76, 98, 102, 108, 109, 124, 125, 140, 142, 150, 173, 177, 178, 180, 183, 188, 189, 199, 230, 504, 506, 507, 518, 538, 542, 557 (2).
....., ..., victualling of, 101, 112, 128, 138, 143, 144, 145, 564.
Shipton, co. York, resident at, 286.
Shipwrights, 573.
....., impressing of, 228.
Shish, Jonas, 486, 488 (2), 491, 492.
....., ..., letters of, 491, 518, 528, 548, 552 (2), 564, 583, 584.
....., ..., report of, 488.
Shoare, Marg., 272.
Shoreham, Sussex, 515.
....., ships building at, 259, 515, 516, 529.
Shorthand, notes in, 38, 86, 105, 342, 419, 475, 530.
Shotland, Isles of, 166, 167, 545, 561.

Shotwell, Hen., 191.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
....., governor of, *see* Mackworth, Col. Thos.
Shropshire, 145.
....., assessments in, commissioners for, 403.
....., justices of peace of, 270.
....., places in, 1, 161, 270, 281, 403.
Shurland, Capt. Jas., *see* Sharland.
Shute, Rich., 266.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
....., ..., Hallet, son of, 549.
Sicily, 35, 43.
....., captives of, collection for, 289.
....., friar of, 289.
Side, the, resident in, 433.
Signet office, 281.
Silat, Isle of, wreck at, 252.
Silk, 65, 80, 351, 352.
Silver, 123, 178, 296; *see also* Tower, silver in.
....., ships laden with, 412, 511, 515; *see also* Samson, &c.
Simons, Mary, 56.
....., Thos. 89.
....., ..., payment to, 456.
Simpson, Geo., 179.
....., John, 98, 104.
....., John, prisoner, 368, 371 (2), 393, 449 (3).
....., Martin, 12.
....., Thos., 518.
Simson, John, gunner, 441.
....., minister, 481, 485.
Sion College, soldiers in, 179.
Siracksea, ships of, 575.
Sir Thos. Smith's bay, 420.
Skilton, Thos., 17, 260, 283.
Skinner, Albertus, 279.
....., Anth., letter of, 484.
....., J., letter of, 241.
....., John, 574.
....., Lionel, 114, 188.
....., Thos., 73.
Shippon, Major Gen. Phil., member of Council, 298, 300, 309, 345, 349 (2), 381, (2), 385 (2), 390, 396, 401, 412, 422.
Skutt, Major, Geo., *see* Scutt.
Slany, Thos., 429.
Slater, Sa., letter of, 466.
....., Major Tim., 40, 66.
Slingsby, Col. Walter, 87, 95, 106, 265, 273, 281, 432.
Smart, Peter, 345.
Smith Anne, 456.
....., Edm., 570.
....., ..., wife of, receipt of, 570.
....., Capt. Edm. letters of, 510, 549, 566.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Edw., 47, 440.
....., ..., receipt of, 490.
....., Eustace, letter of, 490.
....., Geo., merchant, 253, 535.
....., Capt. Geo., 352 (2) Levant.
....., J., of Woolwich, letter of, 462.
....., Capt. Jer., 146, 296.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 472.
....., John, 1, 189, 260.
....., Capt. Jno., 558.
....., ..., letter of, 573.
....., Nathaniel, commission to, 221.
....., Ralph, 449.
....., Robt., 73, 569.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
....., Dr. Sebastian, 456.
....., Thos., Navy commissioner, 351.
... ., ..., letters of, 463, 522.
....., ..., letters to 490, 498, 513, 514, 530, 532, 549, 574.
....., Capt. Thos., 407, 449.
....., Sir Thos., 420.
....., Thos., artificer, 196.
....., Capt., 259, 351, 511, 551, 561.
....., Major, 5.
....., Mr., 92, 229, 466, 505.
....., Mr., judge in Scotland, 236.
....., pirate, 91.
....., saltpetre merchant, 570.
....., town clerk of Harwich, 569.
....., of Brest, 564.
....., of Yarmouth, 502.
Smithes, Theop., 484, 485.
....., surgeon, 468.
Smithis, Wm., 435.
Smithrick, Cornwall, resident at, 32.
Smithsby, Thos., clerk to the commissioners for inspecting the treasuries, payment to, 430.
....., Thos. junr., receiver of Probate office, 95, 144, 164 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 468.
....., ..., payments by, 450 (2), 451, 459.
....., ..., payments to, 453, 454.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
Smithsone, or Smythson, Wm., letters of, 482, 532.
Smyrna, 89, 149, 352.
....., consul at, *see* Bretton, Spenser.
..... merchant (ship), 14 (2), 28, 53.
....., ships to or from, 65, 80, 89, 113, 130, 149, 157, 213, 225, 250.
....., trade at, 150, 352.
....., treasurers at, 150, 352.
... ., ..., letters to, 150, 163.
Smyth, Dan., letter of, 565.
....., Jno., 495.
....., Mr., 164.

Smythson, Wm., *see* Smithson.
Smythyes, Isaac, 464.
Sneaton, Dan., 464.
Snoad, Jno., 59.
Soap boilers and patentees, 99, 100.
Sochon, Danl., 159.
Soldiers, 61, 479; *see also* Army.
....., accounts of, commissioners on, 190.
....., free quarters of, 16, 338, 398, 399.
....., impressing of, 160.
....., quartering of, 424 (3).
....., sent to ships or the fleet, 14 (2), 24, 46, 52, 54, 72, 76 (2), 137, 176, 321, 332, 471 (2), 474, 476, 477, 490, 492, 495 (2), 496, 497, 501, 515, 522, 524, 525, 545, 577, 579, 583, 584.
....., ... tickets of, 471 (2).
...., ..., want of, 472.
....., sick and mained, 44.
....., ..., Act for, 339.
....., ..., commissioners for, 292.
....., ..., treasurer for, 187, 274.
Sole, Capt. Edw., certificate of, 566.
Sole Bay, *see* Southwold.
Solicitor General, 4.
Somerfield, Wm., letter of, 554.
Somerset, Edward Earl of Worcester, 315.
....., ..., letter of, 380.
....., ..., petitions of, 295 (2), 380, 501.
....., ..., Henry, lord Herbert, his son, 315, 419.
....., Margaret, Countess of Worcester, 271, 295.
Somerset House, Strand, London, committee at, 382.
...., cross gallery in, 26.
...., Queen's closet in, 26.
...., Queen's mass chapel in, 50, 51.
...., residents in, 4, 23, 26, 37, 66, 92, 487.
Somersetshire, 102.
....., justices of the peace for, 73, 258.
....., places in, 39, 44, 73, 89, 206, 400.
Somes, Jno., 445.
Sommers, Jno., petition of 547.
Sorlings, ships to, 88.
Sorrell, Emanuel or Manuell, 524, 533.
Sould, *see* Southwold.
Sound, the, ships in or to, 176, 260, 266, 512. 553, 554, 556.
....., trade in, 31, 141.
Soundings, ships off, 534, 568.
South design, 501.
Southall, resident in, 202.
Southampton, 560.
....., aldermen of, 216, 217.
....., churches in, 216, 217.
....., Dutch prisoners in, 238.
....., letters dated from, 151, 239.
....., mayor of, 216, 217, 238.
Southampton, mayor of—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 238.
....., merchants of, 19, 83.
....., ministers in, 216, 217.
....., prisoners at, 239.
....., residents in, 222.
....., ..., petition of, 216.
....., ships building at, 507, 533.
....., sick and wounded at, 151.
South Bear Forest, timber in, 512.
Southby, Jno., 100, 429.
Southcot, Jno., 430.
South Foreland, letter dated from, 394.
Southsea Castle, 382, 406.
Southton, Wm., 231.
Southwark (Surrey), 61, 226, 465.
....., apprentices, &c. of, petition of, 65.
....., justices of the peace for, 259.
....., letter dated from, 579.
....., streets, places, &c. in, viz.:—
Crucifix Lane, 226.
George and Saviour's parishes, (2).
....., residents in, 399.
....., ..., petition of, 399.
Marshal's Court, 411 (3).
Marshalsea or Upper Bench Prison, 61 (2).
....., marshal of, *see* Lenthall, Sir John.
Olave's, 226.
....., letter dated from, 562.
Queen's Head, 131.
St. Thomas's Hospital, governor of, 56.
....., master of, certificate to, 465.
Southwold, 10, 24, 135.
....., bailiffs of, 28, 32, 195, 502, 523, 534, 535.
....., commissioners for prizes at, 32.
....., letters dated from, 9, 28.
....., sick and wounded at, 7, 10, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 69, 79, 195, 278, 523, 534, 535.
....., travellers to or from, 15 (2), 19, 42, 58, 326, 463.
....., Sould or Sole Bay, letters dated from, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15 (2), 18–20, 67, 72, 77, 78, 462 (3), 465 (2), 474.
....., ..., ships in or near, 7–9, 13, 15 (3), 17–20, 24, 68, 69, 72, 77, 78, 462, 463, 465, 466 (2), 474, 477.
....., ..., ships to or from, 46, 81, 431, 432, 461–464, 473, 486, 491, 549.
Southwood, Capt. Hen., 261.
....., ..., certificate of, 537.
Sowsbarrough hundred, Dorset, 111.
Spackman, Judith, 288.
Spain, King of (Philip IV.), or the Spaniard, 35, 43, 48, 50, 70, 81, 209, 219, 257, 283, 298, 334, 412, 444.
....., ..., subjects of, 258.

Spain, 130, 240, 336, 365, 572.
....., admiral of, 50.
....., ambassador of or from, 41, 43, 48, 81, 111, 114, 198 (2), 209, 222, 225, 231, 233, 236, 240, 254 (2), 257, 283, 284, 351, 389, 397, 433.
....., ..., commissioners to confer with, 40, 87, 137.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 225.
....., forts of, 158, 219, 220.
....., Irish Tories for, or sent to, 36, 435 (2), 493.
....., merchants trading to, petition of, 81.
....., packet boats to and from, 328.
....., places in, 158, 237.
....., ships to or from, 89, 113, 135, 150, 178, 329, 515.
....., vice-king in, 298.
Spaniards, 11, 412, 541.
Spanish advocate, 178.
..... ambassador, *see* Spain, ambassador from.
..... merchant, 405.
..... money, 110, 183.
..... ships, 10, 209.
..... tobacco, 368.
..... wools, 281, 282, 283, 444.
Sparkes, Capt., letter to, 582.
....., Mr., 529.
Sparling, Capt. Thos., *see* Spurling.
Sparrow, Jno., 260, 271, 325, 403.
Spartavento, Cape, 183, 351.
Spatchurst, Anth., certificate of, 506.
Speed, Jno., 173.
....., Saml., 291.
....., Thos., 437.
Spell, the, Thames, soundings near, 127.
Spencer, Alban, governor of Walmer Castle, 257.
....., Arthur, 91.
....., Edw., 445.
....., John, 13, 393.[1]
..... or Spenser, Wm., 65, 160.
....., Mr., 46.
Sperling, Capt., *see* Spurling.
Spidham, Mr., 234.
Spithead, letters dated from, 227, 388, 465, 471 (2), 534, 560, 565, 571, 580.
....., ships at, to, or from, 154, 388, 465 (2), 471 (2), 506, 518, 520, 534, 560, 565, 571, 580.
Spittlehouse, Jno., 277, 294, 446.
....., Wm., 73, 460.
Spring, Thos., 440.
Spurling, Sperling, or Sparling, Capt. Thos., 127 (2), 143, 499, 511 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 25, 30, 144, 470, 483, 486.
Spurm, the, 580.
....., letter dated from, 461.
....., ships at, 461, 580, 582.
Spurr, Hen., 32.
....., ..., Ussala, wife of, 32.
Squibb, Art., 2, 8, 55, 86, 152, 404.
....., Jer., letter of, 503.
....., Jo., 275.
Staden, ship of, 435.
Stafford, Thos., certificate by, 416.
Stafford, 407.
Staffordshire, assessments in, 60.
....., ..., commissioners for, 398, 399.
....., justices of peace of, 180, 206, 251, 268.
....., militia commissioners for, 212.
....., places in, 40, 110, 111, 178, 179, 206, 234, 251, 257.
....., saltpetre in, 145.
....., sheriffs of, 110, 111.
....., travellers to, 386, 387.
Stamford, Chas., certificate of, 464.
Stan, Mr., 128.
Stanerd, Capt., 6.
Stanhope, Philip, Lord Stanhope, grant to, 67.
Stanley, James, Earl of Derby, 368.
....., Charles, Earl of Derby, 368, 369.
....., ..., houses and goods of, 20, 44, 66.
....., ..., petition of, 368.
Stannanah, Lawrence, 443, 448.
Stansby, Phil., 371.
Stanton, co. Worcester, 401.
Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, 33.
Stapleton or Stapilton, Rob., 198.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
Stapleton, troops at, 453.
Stapley, Col. Ant., member of the Council of State, 12, 14, 16, 17, 71, 80.
Star Chamber, *see* Whitehall.
Starchmakers, 60.
Starkie, Wm., letter of, 337.
....., ..., Garrat, brother of, letter to, 337.
Start or Stert, the, ships at, to, or from, 124, 239, 346, 479, 568, 573.
State or Commonwealth, the, 16, 34, 48 (2), 65, 85, 87, 116, 117, 119, 120, 124, 130, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 281, 295, 321, 322, 328, 379, 397, 412, 420, 421.
....., barges of, 224.
....., benefit to, 23, 25.
....., books for the use of, 4.
....., debts due to, 184.
....., debts of, 193, 410; *see also* Public Debts and Public Faith Bills.
....., enemies to, 87, 125, 214, 222, 380.
....., ..., committee to examine, 66.
....., furniture, &c. for, 348.
....., ..., committee for, 113.
....., honour of, 21.
....., houses of, 226, 383, 455.

State or Commonweath—*cont.*
....., money for, 125.
....., papers against, 243; *see also* Books, treasonable and seditious.
....., servants of, 214, 246–248, 302.
....., service to, 324, 325.
....., solicitors to, 123; *see also* Counsel-at-law.
....., wardrobe of, 164.
....., ..., keeper of, 439 (2).
....., watermen of, 422, 460.
State Paper Office, *see* Whitehall.
States General, *see* Holland.
Stationers' Company, *see* London.
Stayner, Capt. Rich., 525, 533.
....., ..., certificates of, 465, 561.
Staynes, Dr., muster master-general to the army, 184, 194, 236, 508.
Steaning, Surrey, 369.
Stebbin, Robt., 386, 458.
Steele, Serj. Wm., Recorder of London, 79, 88, 98, 100, 105, 310, 356, 373, 407, 419, 425.
Stendwick, Mr., 80.
Stephens, Rich., 437.
Stepney, letter dated from, 551.
....., resident in, 537.
Sterlich, Baron, 13.
Sterry, Peter, minister, 26, 189, 225, 459.
Stert, the, *see* Start.
Stettin, city, 146.
Stevens, Capt. Jno., letter of, 337.
....., Thos., 440.
....., Wm., 447.
....., *alias* Fry, Major, 434.
....., Mr. 501.
Steventon, St. J., letter of, 462.
Steward, Fras., 533.
Stewart, Jno., petition of, 329.
....., Wm. petition of, 329.
Still, John, 275.
Stirling, Scotland, minister at, 138, 140.
Stirling, Thos., 564.
Stoakes or Stokes, Capt. Jno., 29, 38.
....., ..., letters of, 488, 497, 556, 569, 571, 572, 578.
Stock, Abra., letters of, 80, 172, 226, 250, 299, 313.
Stock-in-Craven, co. York, 350.
Stockarus or Stockharus, Johannes Jacobus, agent from Switzerland, 235, 349, 446, 448.
Stockdell, Robt., 291.
Stocker, Eliz., 267.
Stockholm, 141, 346, 428.
....., ships of, 215, 435.
Stockton, letter dated from, 476.
Stokes, Capt., *see* Stoakes.
....., Mr., 490, 501.
Stokes Bay, letters dated from, 317, 335, 421, 464, 532, 533, 534–536, 567, 576, 577, 579, 583.
....., ships at, to, or from, 154, 317, 335, 421, 532, 533, 534–536, 533, 557, 567, 576, 577, 579 (2), 583.
Stone, Grace, 452.
....., Hen., 266.
....., Capt. Jno., member of the Council of State, 230, 260, 299, 315, 368, 390, 425.
....., ..., placed on committees, 229 (2), 237 (2).
Stone, Thos., *see* Stout.
Stoner, Thos., letter to, 46.
Stones, Lieut. Adam, 19.
....., ..., letter of, 20.
Story, Capt. Robt., 495.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 501, 507.
Stourton, Edw., letters of, 407, 534.
Stout or Stone, Thos., 156.
Stouther, Jno., petition of, 492.
Stow in Lichfield, co. Stafford, 234.
Stradling, Mr., pass for, 433.
Straits, the, 47, 95, 109, 129, 257, 290, 301, 313, 510, 546, 547, 576 (2).
....., Dutch in or from, 38, 58, 113, 158, 183, 213, 297, 313, 521, 568, 581.
....., ..., engagement with, in, 158, 293, 472, 545.
....., ships in, to, or from, 12, 58, 74, 76, 95, 97, 109, 218, 224, 260, 274, 276, 277, 290, 301, 319, 390, 438, 441, 442, 499, 506, 510, 522, 525, 535, 538, 544, 545, 547, 556, 567.
....., ..., merchants and owners of, petitions of, 58.
Stralsund, Sweden, native of, 146.
....., ships of, 146, 236, 366, 443 (2).
Strange, Capt. Jos., 13.
....., Roger le, 225.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Stratford, Wm., commission to, 221.
Stratman, Daniel, 294.
Streeter, Jno., prisoner, 106, 143, 243, 261, 268, 435, 457.
Strelley, Geo., 368.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
Strickland, Walter, member of the Council of State, 16, 19, 22, 25, 44, 46, 51, 61, 76, 101, 122, 131, 138, 140, 161, 165, 172, 194 (2), 207 (2), 230, 233, 234, 260, 271, 287.
....., ..., member of the Protector's Council, 298, 345, 347, 348, 369, 383, 384, 385, 386, 390 (2), 396, 397, 402, 404 (4), 406, 411 (2), 412, 414, 419, 422, 458.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
....., ..., placed on committees, 4 (2), 12, 17, 39, 44, 47 (2), 53, 64, 66 (2), 76, 90, 93, 101, 114, 131, 136, 139,

Strickland, Walter—*cont.*
147 (2), 151, 152 (3), 157, 182, 189, 196, 198, 200, 201, 209 (2), 211, 218, 223, 224, 229 (2), 234, 236, 237 (3), 241, 260, 270, 273, 280, 287, 316, 318, 363 (2), 371, 400, 404.
....., ..., reference to, 65.
....., Lady, 367.
Strode, co. Kent, *see* Stroud.
Strong, Capt. Peter, 462, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 462, 489.
Stroud or Strode, Kent, 37.
....., ship of, 579
Stroude, Saml., 466.
Strudwick, Mr., 505.
Stuart, Jas., Duke of Richmond, 287.
Stubber, Col., 276.
Stubbs, Hen., 39.
Subsidies, *see* Assessments.
Suffell or Suffield, Capt. Rich., 509, 569.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
Suffolk, 369.
....., agent in, 85.
....., justices of the peace for, 136.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., places in, 28, 136, 266, 279, 385, 523, 555.
....., Receiver-General of, 101.
...., sick and wounded in, 71 (2).
....., ..., committee for, 85.
Sumner, Charles, 401.
....., Capt. Wm., 272.
Sunderland, ship of, 448.
... ., ships from or to, 170, 220, 565.
Supreme power, *see* Parliament.
Sureties, Saml., 86.
Surgeons, 9, 15, 79, 94, 104, 175, 178, 179, 228, 246, 270, 332, 337, 391, 464, 465, 468, 473, 475, 476, 483, 495, 498, 500, 503, 509, 513, 525, 526 (2), 529, 533, 534, 537, 544, 551, 558, 560, 561, 574, 577–579.
....., letter of, 75.
..... company of, *see* London, companies of.
Surnam, Thos., 268.
Surrey, 400.
....., compter in, 186.
....., high sheriff of, 364 (3), 372, 400 (2), 429.
....., justices of the peace in, 381.
....., places in, 226 (2), 228, 319, 399, 571.
....., residents in, 400 (2).
Surveyor-General, 132; *see also* Embree, John.
...., late, *see* Carter, Edw.
Sussex, ironmasters in, 80, 505.
....., justices of the peace for, 369.
....., ..., letter to, 319.
....., ..., reference to, 315.
....., places in, 61, 62, 315 (2), 369 (2), 416 (2).
Sutton, Hen., 456.
Swaffham, co. Cambridge, 115, 116.
....., justice of peace at, 115.
....., letter dated from, 129.
....., resident in, 116, 128.
....., riots at, 119, 120.
....., Little, 115.
Swaile, Simon, petition of, 329.
Swain, Robt., 320, 321.
Swainmote, Court of, 340.
Swale, the, letter dated from, 477.
....., ships in, 212, 477.
Swallow, Major Ro., examinations before, 128.
....., ..., letter of, 128.
....., Thos., 285.
Swan, Capt., Rich., 219.
....., Thos., 439.
Swanley, Capt. Robt., 115, 240, 294.
....., ..., letter of, 383.
Swann, John, 570, 572.
Swansea, ships of, 442 (2).
....., ships to or from, 442 (2).
Swayne, Capt., 268, 269 (2), 445.
Swede, the, 49, 50.
Sweden, Queen of, Christina, 146 (2), 199, 442, 445.
....., ..., agent, &c. from, 28, 47; *see also* Bonnell, Benj., and Lagerfeldt, Lord.
....., ..., ..., committee to treat with, 3, 17, 89, 117.
....., ..., ambassador to, 84, 88; *see also* Whitelock, Bulstrode.
....., ..., Court of, 343.
Sweden, 129, 207, 320, 396, 435.
....., places in, 146, 236, 366, 443.
....., ships of, 164, 213, 218, 236, 268, 269, 366, 432, 441, 475, 578.
....., ..., taken prize, 47, 173, 219.
....., ships to or from, 194, 435, 441.
....., travellers to, 437, 504.
....., treaties with, 199.
Swedes, 95.
Swedish agents, 478.
..... miles, 346.
..... subjects, 268, 269.
Sweet, Phineas, 559.
....., Rich., 1.
....., Mr., 322.
Swetman, Jno., mayor of Weymouth, warrant to, 427.
Swettnam, Thos., 440.
Swift, Wm,, 196.
Swiftsure, the (ship), letters dated from, 261, 311, 320, 321, 345, 347, 526, 536, 553, 580.
Swinn, the, 524.
Swinsound, Denmark, 236.
Swinton, Jno., 406.

Swire or Swyer, Capt. Wm., 484.
....., ..., grant to, 214.
....., ..., petition of, 214.
Switzerland, 157, 170.
....., agent or ambassador from, 166, 207, 209, 235, 270, 446, 448.
....., ..., gold chain for, 171.
....., cantons of, 166, 171, 209, 235, 270, 349.
....., inhabitants of, 206.
....., ..., petition of, 166.
Swyer, Capt. Wm., *see* Swire.
Swynfin, Capt., 272, 280.
Sydenham, Cuthbert, 456.
....., Col. Wm., member of the Council of State, governor of the Isle of Wight, 3, 16, 17, 31, 35, 43, 45, 47, 53, 74, 79, 84, 86, 90, 91, 93, 112, 115, 169, 172, 173, 179, 185, 191, 198, 201, 212, 218, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 273, 308, 309, 316, 317, 345, 349 (3), 350, 356, 366, 371, 376, 383–385, 390 (3), 396, 397, 400, 406 (2).
....., ..., member of the Protector's Council, 412, 413, 419 (2), 422 (3), 425, 457.
....., ..., letter to, 416.
....., ..., placed on committees, 4 (3), 8, 14, 26, 33, 36, 40, 44, 45, 53, 55, 56, 66, 126, 139 (2), 140 (2), 147, 152 (2), 157, 185, 229 (2), 234, 236, 237 (2), 256, 257, 273, 281, 311, 358, 363 (4), 366, 368 (3), 362, 371 (2), 381, 387, 398, 400, 401.
....., minister of Newcastle, 257.
Sydney, Phil., Viscount Lisle, member of the Council of State, 25, 146 (2), 164, 171, 172, 207, 230.
....., ..., member of the Protector's Council, 298, 381, 404 (3), 407, 412, 437.
....., ..., placed on committees, 87, 90, 93, 171, 199, 200, 237, 267, 369, 400–402.
Sykes, Wm., 325.
....., ..., Grace, widow of, 325.
Sylor, Col. Edm., 376.
....., ..., regiment of, 75.
Symball, Hen., 386, 461, 583.
....., ..., gratuity to, 76.
....., ..., information of, 326.
Symon, Wm., 386.
Symonds, Ben., petition of, 461.

T.

Tabor, Mount, 307.
Tailor, Thos., 320, 321.
Tailyeor, Jno., *see* Taylor.
Taken, Peter, certificate by, 252.
Talbot, Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, 163, 187.
....., Capt. Jas., 535.
....., Thos., letter of, 494.
Talby, Mr., warrant to, 439 (2).
Taliacarne, Antonio, 53.
Tallifeire, Rich., 438.
Tandy, Phil., 190.
Tanner, Jno., petition of, 546.
Tanton, Thos., letter of, 475.
Tapestry, 111, 171, 197, 436, 439.
Targis, Madame, 169.
Tarleton, Capt, Edw., 493, 494, 522.
....., ..., letter of, 550.
....., ..., petition of, 493.
Tarlton, Math., 196 (2).
Tarrant, Capt. Jno., letter of, 78.
Taswell, Jas., 267.
Tatnall, John, letter of, 493.
....., Robt., 184, 262.
....., ..., pension to, 184.
....., ..., petition of, 524.
Tatnell, Capt. or Lieut. Valentine, senior, 71.
....., ..., commission to, 221.
....., ..., letters of, 472, 484, 485.
....., Valentine, jun., letter of, 72.
....., Capt. Wm., children of, grant to, 531.
Taunton, 538.
..... serges, 97.
Tavernor, Capt. or Lieut. Samuel, letters of, 477, 481.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.
Tayler, Jno., 446.
Taylor, Chas., account by, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 573, 583.
....., Denis, 182.
....., Fras., sen., 14, 201.
....., Fras., jun., 201.
....., Geo., 446.
....., John, petition of, 546.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright at Chatham, 44, 278, 337? 443, 468, 478, 484, 491, 500, 525, 536, 542, 552, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 464, 466, 467, 470, 474–477, 483, 487, 489, 492, 493, 501, 518, 536, 549, 552 (2), 562, 580, 583.
....., Capt. John, late, 68, 521, 530, 546 (2).
....., ..., widow and children of, gratuity to, 521, 530.
... ., Capt. John, of Topsham, 584.
..... or Tailyeor, Capt. John, of the Dolphin, 327, 522.
....., ..., grievances of, 327.
....., Major Jno., petition of, 290.
....., Capt. Jonathan, 502.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., Sam., petition of, 546.

Taylor—*cont.*
....., Shadrack, petition of, 575.
....., Rob., letter of, 564.
....., ..., petition of, 546.
....., Capt. Rob., 290, 573.
....., Thos., certificate of, 541.
....., Thos., petition of, 331.
....., Ald. Wm., of York, grant by, 286.
....., master joiner, 508, 511.
....., of Bedfordshire, 15.
....., Serjeant, petition of, 543.
Teddiman, Thos., commission to, 221.
Teddington, Middlesex, 47.
Tempest, Rich., 350.
Temple, Capt. Miles, commission to, 221.
... ., Sir Peter, 396.
....., ..., grandfathers of, 396.
....., Sir Rich., 396.
....., ..., Dame Christian, widow of, petition of, 396.
....., ..., relatives of, 396.
....., Col., 26.
Templeton, Jas., petition of, 329.
Teneriffe, 434.
Tenths and First Fruits, payments from, 31, 34.
Terne, Nath., 446, 502.
Terringham, Wm., 230.
Tewksbury, 380.
....., document dated from, 380.
....., residents in, 380 (2).
Texel, the, 104, 109, 110.
....., Dutch fleet at or from, 32, 49, 54, 67, 180, 261.
....., letters dated from, 37, 39, 46, 54, 108, 471 (2), 474, 561.
....., ships at, to, or from, 20, 24, 37, 38, 39, 46, 49, 50, 54 (2), 67, 68, 69, 70, 108, 109, 429, 465, 471 (2), 474, 479, 561 (2).
Thacker, Mr., 441.
Thame, letter dated from, 514.
Thames, the, or the river, 2, 98, 292, 476, 485 (2), 491, 497, 507, 508.
....., Channel in the mouth of, or the Southward channel, 82, 86, 97, 98, 127.
....., ships from, 46, 72, 194, 234, 427, 428.
....., ships building in, 500, 552.
....., ships in, 20, 23, 29, 38–40, 46 (2), 54, 64, 79 (2), 88, 89, 96, 105, 108, 168, 198, 202, 208, 231, 242, 258, 291, 448, 449, 471, 475, 484, 488, 508, 518, 522, 530, 543, 544, 546, 551, 562, 564, 573.
....., ships to, 9, 12, 17, 24, 88, 138, 154, 180, 428 (2), 432, 436, 465, 480, 483, 498, 499, 502, 517, 544, 569.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton, Jno.
Thanksgiving days, 85, 104, 432, 451, 485.
Thekeston, Christ., petition of, 546.
Themylthorpe, Christ., letter of, 549.
Theodorus, letter of, 50.
Thieves, robbers, and highwaymen, 216, 381, 543.
....., Act for prosecution of, 214.
Thomas, Capt. Brown, 439.
....., Major Dan, 3, 429.
....., Hum., 381.
....., Isaiah, letters of, 566, 581.
....., Mark, 430.
Thomlyns or Thomlins, Rich., 195, 437.
Thompson or Thomson, Alex., 446.
....., Anth., 457.
....., Capt. Edmund, 540.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
....., Edm., petition of, 546.
....., Capt. Edw., 333.
....., ..., petition of, 332.
....., Fras., 355.
....., ..., petition of, 372.
....., Geo., 19, 83, 87, 432.
....., ..., payment to, 455.
....., Jno., auditor-general in Scotland, 83.
....., Maurice, 487, 546.
....., Rich., petition of, 546.
....., Robt., 351, 469.
....., Major Rob., Navy Commissioner, letter of, 488.
....., ..., letters to, 466, 490, 511, 539, 549, 550.
... ., Thomas, 552.
....., Capt. Thos., 98, 535.
....., ..., certificate of, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
....., Walter, 500.
....., Wm., 82, 113, 550.
....., ..., proposals of, 203.
....., Capt., 210.
....., Lieut.-Col., 294, 508, 532.
....., ..., letter to, 474.
....., ..., regiment of, 445 (2), 544.
....., ..., warrants to, 445, 447.
....., Mr., minister, 258, 259.
....., Mr., victualling agent at Newcastle, 181, 507.
Thorncliffe, co. Chester, resident at, 28.
Thorne, Jno., 182.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
Thornell, Col., 97.
Thornhall or Thornhill, Capt. Wm., 102, 110.
Thorold, Chas., 434.
Thorowgood, Capt. Chas., 554.
....., ..., letter of, 508.
....., ..., petition of, 546.
....., Sir Jno., 56.
....., Capt. Thos., 478.
Thorpe, Suffolk, sick and wounded at, 103.
Thorpe, Fras., Baron of the Exchequer, 373, 407, 412.
....., Capt. or Major Robt., 146, 259, 262, 444 (2), 483, 484, 486, 491, 552.

Thorpe, Capt. or Major Robt.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 466, 469, 473, 486, 493.
Throckmorton, Jno., 391 (2),
Throgmorton, Job, 90.
Thuning, ship of, 232.
Thurbarne, Jas., letter of, 158.
Thurloe, John, secretary to the Council of State, 3 (2), 14, 40 (2), 51, 89, 101, 107, 108, 125 (2), 136, 141, 156, 157, 161, 194, 201, 205 (3), 211, 229, 236, 251, 260, 277 (2), 283, 287, 294, 297, 301 (2), 309, 311, 314, 345, 349, 382, 386, 387, 413, 442, 531.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 119, 357.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 284.
....., ..., note by, 413.
....., ..., payments to, 454, 458 (3).
Tichborne, Ald. Rob., member of the Council of State, 25, 33, 56, 66, 85, 94, 102, 114, 117, 153, 194, 230, 234, 237, 260 (2), 294, 300, 317, 353, 381.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., ..., placed on committees, 26, 33 (2), 44, 47, 48, 53, 76 (3), 84, 87 (2), 93, 102, 122, 126, 180, 201, 205, 206, 209 (2), 211, 216, 223, 237 (2), 262, 273, 281.
....., ..., regiment of, 445.
....., ..., warrants to, 445, 447.
....., ..., brother of, 3.
....., Col. Rob., 197, 355.
Tiddeman, Capt. Wm., 10, 11.
Tilbury Fort, 321, 322.
...., governor of, 92, 212, 526.
...., letter dated from, 483.
..... Hope or the Hope, 475.
...., letters dated from, 208, 242 (2), 259, 274, 284, 286, 465, 466, 471, 473 (2), 477, 480, 484 (2), 487, 497 (2), 506, 507, 514 (2), 520, 522, 523–528, 536, 553, 556 (2), 560, 565, 566, 569, 571, 572, 575, 578, 580, 584.
...., mariners in or to, 472, 562.
...., ships at, 54, 65, 208, 242 (2), 258, 274, 286, 464, 465, 467, 470, 471–477, 480, 483, 484 (2), 487 (2), 489, 491, 493, 496, 497 (2), 506, 507, 514 (2), 517, 520, 522, 528, 530, 547, 550, 553, 556 (2), 560–562, 565, 566, 569, 571, 575, 579–584.
...., ships to or from, 188, 189, 192, 346, 394, 432, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 471, 482, 484, 490, 495, 498 (2), 504, 505, 509, 520, 525, 543, 558, 559, 562, 565, 569, 573, 578.
...., travellers to or from, 476, 483.
Timber, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., felling or spoil of, 15, 182, 185, 241, 264, 278, 290, 444.
....., preservation of, 16, 107.
....., ..., committee on, 152 (2).
....., purchase of, 486.
Tin, 83.
Tippetts, Capt. John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 502, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 508, 534.
Tisdale, Wm., petition of, 321.
Tison, Edw., 386.
Tithes, 51.
Tito, Geo., 114.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 114.
Titte, Randolph, mayor of Chichester, 526.
Titus, Jno., 431.
....., Stephen, 431.
....., Capt., 86, 157, 219.
Tiverton, co. Devon, 66.
Tobacco, 86, 137, 144, 312, 320, 368.
Tod, Mr., 45.
Todd, Thos., 388, 389.
....., ..., Judith, widow of, 389.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 388.
Tolhurst, Major Jere., 64, 117, 118.
Tom, Gregory, letter of, 525.
Tomkins, Mr., 377.
Tomlinson, Col., member of the Council of State, 16, 52, 81, 82, 116, 165, 166.
....., ..., placed on committees, 8, 12, 14, 17, 51, 73, 75, 76, 77, 101, 113, 117, 122, 157, 173.
Tomlyn, Wm., petition of, 546.
Tomlyns, Mr., 191.
Tompson, Mr., 469.
Tonnage and poundage, 255.
Tooker, Edm., 282.
Tooth, Ambrose, petition of, 546.
Topping, Capt. Jno., letter of, 478.
Topsham, co. Devon, 584.
Torbay, co. Devon, ships in, 134.
Torse, Earl of, 64.
Totterill, Capt. Jno., 435.
Toulon, 11, 391.
....., ships from or to, 158, 260.
Toulson, Geo., 291.
Tower of London, 33, 52, 90, 93, 189, 291, 375, 436, 489, 542.
....., accounts of, committee on, 216, 316.
....., Armoury office in, 578 (2).
....., arms and ammunition in or from, 451, 476, 529.
....., committee for, 374 (2).
..... ditch, 196.
....., doctor of, 295.
....., establishment for, 374 (3), 375.
....., gunners in, 137, 374.
....., guns in or sent to, 260, 269, 290, 327, 445.
....., guard in, 82, 94 (2), 103, 117, 397, 432, 454.
....., Katherine's Hospital in, 180, 208.
....., ..., master of, 164, 180, 194, 208, 212 (2), 436.
....., labourers in, 111, 113, 114, 269, 281, 455, 543, 544, 550.
....., ..., gratuity to, 434.

Tower of London, labourers in—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 65.
....., letters dated from, 484, 525.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Berkstead, Col. John.
....., ..., late, 375.
....., mariners in or from, 160 (2), 228.
....., mint in, *see* Mint.
....., officers in, 156, 310, 311, 316, 374, 499.
....., ..., salaries of, 176, 310, 311, 374.
....., ordnance in, to, or from, 80, 82, 88, 141, 167, 444, 447.
....., ... office in, *see* Ordnance office.
....., payments for, 341.
....., physician in, 311, 380.
....., preacher in, 311.
....., prisoners in, 4, 12, 37, 53, 65, 71, 87, 106, 107 (2), 111, 114 (2), 116, 117, 126, 143, 166, 176, 230, 242, 261, 265, 266, 281, 295, 311 (2), 315, 316, 390, 407, 419, 432 (2), 433, 444, 447, 449 (3).
....., ..., allowances to, 454, 457, 458.
....., ..., escape of, 251.
....., ..., expenses of, 311.
....., ..., liberty of, granted to, 37, 84, 116, 166, 316.
....., ..., release of, 117, 418.
....., prize money paid into, 238 (2), 549.
..... proof powder, 66, 451.
....., record office in, keeper of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
....., records in, 132, 133, 138, 139, 171, 188 (3), 194, 236.
....., silver or money in, 40, 64, 165 (2), 182, 370.
....., ..., coining of, 59 (2), 259.
....., ..., payments from, 452 (2), 455, 460.
....., stores in or from, 160, 445, 461, 483.
....., treasury in, 426.
....., troops from, 515.
....., warders of, 33, 65, 277, 310, 374 (3).
....., White, powder in, 189.
Tower Hill, 220, 480, 525.
...., letters dated from, 494, 500.
...., mariners at, mutiny of, 219.
...., navy office at, *see* Navy Office.
..... wharf, 491, 514, 542, 556, 579.
Towes or Towse, Jno., 442.
....., ..., petition of, 546.
Towne, Humfrey, assignment to, 212.
Townsend, Alice, letter of, 550.
....., Mr., 52, 525.
Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 19.
Tracey, John, 355.
Tracy, Jno., 165.
Trade or commerce, 88, 123, 148, 158, 316, 478; *see also* Levant trade.
....., advancement or security of, 21, 49, 130, 183, 261, 316, 362, 371, 479, 524, 533, 566.
....., committee for, reference to, 322; *see also* Council of State, committees of.
Trade or commerce—*cont.*
....., council for, 362.
....., ..., letter to, 379.
....., decay of, 97.
....., disturbance or prejudice to, 31, 48, 86, 109, 129, 479, 481, 556.
....., papers on, 209.
Traitors to the King, 340.
..... to Parliament, lands of, Acts for sale of, alluded to, 314.
Tranmere, Liverpool, 574.
Trapana, Sicily, 541.
....., governor of, 80, 388.
....., ships at or from, 35, 43, 80, 388.
Trapnel, Hannah, 50 ? 393.
Travellers lodging in inns, instructions to take account of, 328.
Treadaway, Hibert, 547.
....., ..., Joan, wife of, petition of, 547.
Treason against the King, 359 (2).
..... against the Parliament, 87, 98, 106, 134, 145, 153, 197, 258, 308, 357, 362–365, 390, 403, 406 (2), 432 (2), 449.
...., Acts for punishment of, 241, 263 (2), 264, 308.
...., ..., committee on, 273.
...., forfeiture for, 8, 187.
...., lands forfeited for, *see* Delinquents' lands.
Treasurers-at-War, *see* War, treasurers at.
Treasuries, 76, 105, 217, 398.
....., commissioners for inspection of, 2, 12, 31, 44, 45, 47, 52, 55, 59, 63, 76, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 136, 140, 153, 156, 166, 167, 169, 221, 238 (2), 240, 271, 273, 286, 287, 300, 310, 315, 316, 319, 348, 349, 353, 356–358, 363, 369 (2), 370, 376, 382, 383, 388, 402, 406, 413, 414 (2), 448, 453, 478.
....., ..., clerks, &c., of, 12, 451.
....., ..., orders of, 12, 72, 169, 228, 376, 391.
....., ..., reports of, 198, 282, 293, 376, 377, 383, 392.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 86, 161.
....., ..., ..., order on, 12.
....., ..., warrants by, 289, 302, 310, 358, 452 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 459.
Treasury office, 463, 555.
Treasury room, keeper of, 458.
Tredagh, Ireland, 544.
Tredcroft, Jno., certificate by, 315.
Tregony, Cornwall, 91.
Treleague, Jno., petition of, 482.
Trenchard, John, 202, 275, 355.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 10.
Trenchfield, Capt. Thos., 157, 219, 220, 237.
Trenhele, Isabella, widow, 177, 274.
Trent, south of, chief justice of, 133.
Trevill, Step., 435.

Trevor, Sir John, 310, 369, 376, 377, 391, 459.
....., Sir Thos., 343.
Trice, Thos., 481, 565, 570.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 565, 570.
....., ..., wife and children of, 481, 570.
Trigs, Lieut. Jno., 197.
Trinity House, Deptford Strond, 97, 475, 518, 536.
...., brother of, 329.
...., committee for, 61, 82, 86.
...., ..., letters of, 97, 127.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 98.
...., ..., reference to, 56.
...., letters dated from, 97, 127.
...., masters of, letter of, 507.
Tripoli, Bashaw at, 213, 263, 288, 289.
....., captives at, 42, 137, 167, 213, 250, 263, 288, 487.
....., ..., redemption of, 288, 289.
....., ships of, 130.
....., ships to, 288.
Trippet, Saml., petition of, 472.
Triumph, the, master of, letter to, 481.
Triumphs of Cæsar, picture of, 435.
Troughton, Jno., petition of, 547.
Trymnell, Jno., 106.
Tucker, Jno., 66.
Tufton, Jno., earl of Thanet, 416, 417.
Tuke, Peter, petition of, 537.
Tunis, Alcaldey of, 11.
....., captives at, 122, 137.
....., ships to or from, 10, 313.
Turgis, Eliz., 131.
Turkey, 419.
Turkey, Grand Seignior of (Mahomed IV.), 85, 123, 148.
Turkey, ambassador to, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
..... carpets, 197.
..... company, *see* Levant company.
....., ships in, to, or from, 130, 158, 213, 243, 274, 297, 351, 391.
....., strangers' consulage in, 281.
....., trade with, 130, 157, 183.
....., vizier of, 85, 123, 148.
Turkish fleet, 158.
Turks, the, 130, 147, 158 (2), 329, 487.
Turner, Alex., 277.
....., Fras., 296.
....., Hen., letter of, 471.
....., ..., petition of, 332.
....., ..., son of, 332.
....., Jane, petition of, 540.
....., Methuselah, 174.
....., ..., instructions for, 174.
....., Rich., petition of, 332.
....., Robt., 382.
....., Thos., Navy clerk, 498, 509 (2), 519, 522.
....., ..., letters of 524, 527.
Turner, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 519, 534, 576.
....., Dr., 40, 43, 199, 360.
Turpin, Robt., 551.
....., ..., letter of, 483.
Turville, Mrs., widow, 252.
Tuscany, Grand Duke or Prince of (Ferdinand II.), 113, 226, 243-245, 247, 248.
....., ..., court of, 247, 248.
....., ..., resident or agent from, 207, 211.
Tuthill, Jno., 458.
Tuttell, Jno., 554.
Tutty, Thos., 430.
Twisleton, Col. Phil., 76, 349, 572.
....., ..., regiment of, 349, 353.
Tyderligh, Nath., 224.
Tye, Geo., 467.
Tyker, Capt., 117, 143.
Tyler, Rich., letter of, 581.
Tymbrell, Jno., petition of, 546.
Tyne, the, ships in, 377, 499.
Tynemouth, 356.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 224.
...., garrison in, 131.
...., governor of, 224.
....., letters dated from, 177, 490, 491, 494, 499, 502, 503, 510, 553, 565, 570, 579 (2).
....., ships in, 490, 494, 499, 502, 510, 553, 565, 570, 577, 579 (2), 580.
....., ships to or from, 177, 490, 502, 503, 565, 569, 572, 573, 579, 580, 582.
Tyson, Major, 115.

U.

Ulster, Revenue commissioners in, 102.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Unity, Mathias, 202, 231.
Universities, the, Act on, 338.
Upminster parish, co. Essex, minister of, 273.
Upnor Castle, 51.
...., governor of, 432.
...., prisoners in, 178, 505.
...., ship off, 493.
Upper Bench, 242, 243, 262, 266 (2), 268, 363, 399, 400, 425.
...., justices of, 370.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Rolle, Hen.
...., justices of, *see* Aske, Rich.; Jermyn, Phil.
...., prisoners in, 61 (2), 186, 311, 400.
Upsal, traveller to, 346.
Upton, Jno., 318.
....., ..., commission to, 428.

Urchfont, co. Wilts, minister of, 53.
Ushant, letters dated from, 564, 566.
....., ships to or from, 124, 388, 499, 528, 564, 566 (2), 570.
Utrecht, travellers to, 432.

V.

Vahan, Nath., 439.
Vale, Susanna, 137.
Valentine, Mathias, 8.
Vallis, Capt. Thos., letters of, 491, 500.
Valois, Chas., 3, 127, 211, 391.
Van Brugge, Peter Rossart, 438.
Van de Hoor, Cornelius, 287.
Van de Peire, Lord Paul, 284, 446.
Vandeput, Giles, 524.
....., ..., petition of, 291.
Vanderstraten, Dutch agent, 249.
Vane, Sir Hen., jun., 540, 542, 543, 550.
....., ..., letters to, 548, 549.
....., ..., petition to, 333.
Van Gageldone, Hubert, 445.
Van Galen or Van Gall, Dutch admiral, 109, 168, 543.
Van Hulst, Jasper, petition of, 547.
Van Latham, Jan., 258.
....., Peter, 258.
Vanlone, Catherine, petition of, 334.
Van Meteren, Balthazar Van Cuicke, 117, 143, 434 (2).
Van Rhyn, Jno., 291.
Van Solt, Abra., petition of, 328.
Van Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon, Dutch admiral, death of, 130.
....., ..., squadron of, 7, 10.
....., ..., Cornelis, his son, 35, 43, 49, 50, 58, 69, 130, 249, 507.
....., ..., ..., ..., squadron of, 35, 50, 62, 67, 68, 69, 81, 89, 113, 136, 183, 516 (2).
Varwell, Capt. Thos., 60.
Vaughan, Rice, 94, 427, 432.
....., ..., warrant to, 430.
Vaux, Edward, Lord Vaux, 404.
....., Capt., 272.
....., Mr., 26.
Vayley, Capt., 453.
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 137, 453.
Veall, Adam, petition of, 549.
Vendome, Duke of (Cæsar), 50.
Venetians, 158.
Venice, 10, 113, 247, 290.
....., Duke of, 90.
....., ..., secretary from, 172, 173, 202, 271, 278, 284, 289.
Venice—*cont.*
....., service of, ships for, 76, 271.
....., ships at, to, or from, 10, 20, 31, 35, 158.
....., travellers to or from, 121, 246, 247, 250.
Verbrugge, Jan Pieters, 432.
Verburghs, Jan Gedeonse, pass for, 2.
Verd, Cape de, ships to, 239, 256, 431.
Vere, Aubrey de, earl of Oxford, 132.
Vermuyden, Jno., 222, 255?
Vernon, Capt. Jno., 140.
Vesey, Capt. Jno., 74.
....., ..., widow and children of, 74.
Vessey, Capt. Rob., 43, 145, 497, 507, 561, 579.
....., ..., certificate of, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 471 (2), 473, 490, 494, 568, 570, 573, 574, 579.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 87.
....., ..., warrant to, 444.
....., Capt. W., letter of, 561.
Victualling office, *see* Navy.
Villa, Geo., 262, 281, 282.
Villiers, Geo., Duke of Buckingham, lands of, 330.
Vim, Jno., 537.
Vincent, Thos., 336.
Vincent, Cape, 11.
Vincheles, Jersey, 118.
Vine, Christ., 294.
Viner or Vyner, Sir Thos., alderman, 117; *see also* London, lord mayors of.
Violet, Thos., 123, 152, 162, 178, 199.
....., ..., petition of, 412.
Virginia, 87.
....., governor of, 271.
....., ships of, 563, 580.
....., ships to or from, 104, 105, 335, 436, 483, 542.
Vivian, Roger, 352.
Vleckery, ships at, 109.
Vleckfort, Norway, ships at, 109.
Vous, John de, 143.
Voyle, William, 23, 206.
Vyner, *see* Viner.

W.

Waddington, Wm., letters of, 495, 504, 520.
Wade, John, 514.
....., Major Jno., 429, 452.
....., ..., certificate of, 496, 568.
....., ..., instructions to, 107.
....., ..., letters of, 527, 530, 554, 565.
....., ..., letter to, 107.

Wade—*cont.*
....., Major Thos., governor of the Isle of Man, 3, 74 (3), 98, 139, 279, 409, 410, 538.
....., ..., allowance to, 74.
....., ..., company of, 73.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 151, 161, 405 (2), 578.
Wager, Jno., petition of, 547.
Wagstaff, Hen., 576.
....., Capt. Thos., 579.
Wainwright, Jas., *see* Waynwright.
Wair, Hen. le, 434.
Waite, Thos., M.P., 330.
....., Mr., 584.
Wakeman, Mr., 52.
Waklin, Robt., 527, 531.
Walcup, Mr., 381.
Walden, Mr., 281.
Walderwick, 497, 518, 528, 569.
....., letters dated from, 9, 13, 569.
....., travellers to or from, 13, 15.
Wales, 25, 33, 187, 330.
....., Jesuits in, 50.
....., judges for, 3.
....., places in, 73.
....., mariners in, impress of, 211.
....., ships from or to, 7, 126.
....., North, 110, 257.
....., ..., justices of, 56.
....., South, receiver of, 458.
Walgrave, Chas., pass for, 427.
....., prisoner, 153.
Walker, Sir Edw., garter-king-at-arms to Charles II., letter of, 394.
....., Fras., 550.
....., Jas., petitions of, 177, 224.
....., Jno., 525, 550.
....., Peter, 505, 509.
....., Dr. Walter, judge advocate of the Admiralty Court, 78, 82, 88, 182, 198, 208, 219, 233, 254, 331, 358, 360–362, 412 (2), 415, 459, 526.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
... ., ..., letter to, 337.
....., ..., petition of, 380.
....., ..., reports of, 178, 194.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 172.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 3, 92, 123, 135, 198, 258, 269.
....., ..., warrant to, 444.
....., Thos., 500.
....., Wm., 196.
....., Mr., 211.
Waller, Wm., letters of, 462, 578.
Walley, Chas., victualler at Chester, letters of, 481, 579.
....., ..., payments to, 455.
Wallingford Castle, demolition of, 41.
Wallington, Jno., 492.
Wallis, Thos., 447.
....., ..., petition of, 547.
Walloon congregation in London, 101, 124, 163.
Wallwood, Essex, timber in, 44, 278.
Walmer Castle, governor of, 257.
Walsall, Fras., 547.
Walsall, co. Stafford, 130.
....., justice of, 110.
....., mayor of, 110, 111.
....., riot in, 173, 179, 251, 252, 263 (2).
....., troops sent to, 111 (2).
Walsingham, Sir Thos., 23.
Walter, Lewis, petition of, 572.
....., Nath., 256.
Walters, Gabriel, 557, 567.
..... or Waters, Major. Geo., 36, 225.
Waltham, Capt. Elias, 543.
Waltham Forest, 265, 349, 537,
Walton, Much and Little, co. Lancaster, 362.
Walton, Dr. Brian, 58.
....., Col., 75.
Walwyn, Wm., 111.
Wappell, Peter, 144.
Wapping, 220, 476, 541, 551.
....., letter dated from, 551.
....., ships building at, 467, 525, 527, 532, 536.
War, articles of, 201.
....., council of, 63, 77, 178, 186, 201, 242, 245, 263, 284, 306, 311–319, 337 (2), 388, 393, 414, 518, 530, 552, 559 (2), 575.
....., ..., orders of, 320 (2).
....., treasurers at, 26 (Wm. Leman, and John Blackwell), 256, 450, 452.
....., treasurers at (John Blackwell, jun. and Rich. Deane), 300, 322, 363, 365, 371, 376, 398, 418.
....., ..., letter of, 101.
....., ..., payments by, 169, 382 (2), 406, 452, 453, 455–457.
....., ..., warrants to, 289, 302, 310, 358, 387.
Warbleton, Sussex, resident at, 80.
Warburton, Peter, justice of the Common Pleas, 88, 98.
Ward, David, petition of, 492.
....., Jno., 236.
....., Saml., 174.
....., ..., instructions for, 174.
Wards, court of, 33, 182, 330.
....., ..., letters dated from, 282, 293.
Ware, Jno., certificate of, 86.
Waring, Edm., 502.
Warner, Armiger, payment to, 453.
....., Rich., 377, 420.
Warom, Jas., 332.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 332.
Warre, John, 356.
....., Wm., 448.

Warren, Edw., petition of, 492.
....., Eliz., 191.
....., Nich., 291.
....., Wm., 528, 532.
....., minister, 42, 105.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich.
Warwick, Jas., 23.
Warwickshire, 171, 212.
Washbourne, Thos., 460.
Washington, Kate, 432.
....., Col., 59.
Waterford, persons at, 36.
....., provisions sent to, 451, 453.
....., ships for, 376, 442.
Waterhouse, Jasper, 349.
....., Robt., 281.
....., Capt., 285.
Watermen, 46, 120, 333, 422, 460, 489, 525, 535, 578, 584.
....., pressing of, 332, 333, 580.
Watermen's Company, *see* London.
Waters, Major, *see* Walters.
Waterton, Jno., 262.
....., Commissioner, 472.
Watkins, Christ., 407, 449.
....., Sir David, 67, 180, 373.
....., ..., petition of, 372.
....., Thos., 440.
....., Wm., 468.
Watlington parish, co. Oxford, 238.
Watson, Capt. Dan., 257.
....., Hen., 294.
....., Jno., 185, 279.
....., ..., letter of, 550.
....., Smith, 399.
....., Thos., petition of, 235.
....., Wm., 42, 46, 527.
....., Mr., 334.
Watts, Anth., 474.
....., Wm., petition of, 547.
Waynwright or Wainwright, Jas., 221, 530.
....., ..., payment to, 454.
....., ..., petition of, 286.
Wayte, Jas., 187, 197.
....., Col., 28.
Weaver, Jno., 62, 137.
Webb, Jas., 472.
....., Math., 51, 430.
....., Rich., 467.
....., Thos., letter of, 548.
....., Wm., 264.
....., Col. Wm., 456.
Webber, Thos., petition of, 106.
Webley, Hen., 500.
Webster, Anth., 196.
... ., John, 484.
Wednesfield, letter dated from, 153.
Weeden, Philip, 563.
Week Champflower, Somerset, 400.
Week, Mr., surveyor-general for sale of Crown lands, 168.
Weeke, Mrs., 87.
Weekes, Thos., 85.
Weismar or Wismar, ships of, 219, 435.
Welborne, Mr., 469.
Welby, Wm., 371.
Welch, Wm., letter of, 109.
Weld, Thos., 281.
Welling or Weilings, the, ships in, 54, 69.
Wellingborough, co. Northampton, 39.
Wells, Anthony, 552.
....., ..., letters of, 470, 497, 519.
....., ..., letters to, 466, 468, 472, 477, 486, 511.
....., ..., payments by 516.
....., Jno., certificate by, 380.
....., Thos., 268, 445, 494.
Wells, co. Norfolk, masters and inhabitants of, petition of, 333.
....., ..., ships of, 195, 200.
....., co. Somerset, Cuthbert's church in, 39.
Welsh coast, ships on, 477.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 71.
....., ..., order on petition of, 37.
Wescomb, Rich., *see* Westcombe.
West, the, *see* England, West of.
West, Christian, widow, 238.
....., Edw., 551.
West Coast, ships on, 568.
Westcombe or Wescomb, Rich., 266.
....., ..., certificate by, 387.
Western circuit, 398.
West Friezland, ship of, 529.
West Grinstead, minister of, 315.
West Indies, 87.
...., ships to or from, 442, 488.
Westminster, 16, 123, 220, 299 (2), 411.
....., apprentices, &c. of, petition of, 65.
....., assessments in, commissioners for, 391.
....., bailiff of, 425.
....., burgesses of, 425.
....., corporation in, 156, 160.
....., Courts of, 411, 413.
....., ..., enrollments in, 349.
....., ..., judges of, 4, 450.
....., justices of peace for, 86, 152.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 357, 488.
....., mariners in, mutiny of, 219.
....., Marshal's Court in, 411.
....., persons in, 156, 565.
....., provost marshal for, 452.
....., residents in, 52, 76.
....., tradesmen in, petition of, 411.
....., streets, buildings, &c. in, viz.:—
Cloisters, 52.
Court of Wards, 293.
Gardener's Lane, 226, 241, 299, 426.

Westminster, streets, buildings, &c.—*cont.*
Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
Hall, 230, 263.
King Street, 88, 299.
Palace Yard, 215.
Prebends' houses, 44, 52.
Stephen's Court, 4, 14.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, cattle imported to, toll on, 255.
Weston, Thos., petition of, 580.
....., Wm., *see* Johnstone.
Wetherall, Robt., 41.
Wetwang, Capt. John, 470, 558, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 22 (2), 475, 510, 522, 527, 570, 572.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 33.
Weymouth, 75, 111, 112, 143, 184 (6), 208, 512, 521, 565.
....., aldermen of, 112.
....., customs' officers at, 8.
....., fortifications in, 139, 186.
....., gunpowder at, 208, 551.
....., letters dated from, 8, 461, 495, 503, 514.
....., mayor of, 112, 427.
....., ..., aldermen, and burgesses of, 139.
....., militia in, 139.
....., ordnance at, 233, 237, 503, 513, 551.
....., residents in, 82, 125 (2), 237, 345, 457, 521.
..... roads, ships in, 143.
....., ships at, to, or from, 436, 495 (2).
....., sick and wounded at, 537.
Whalebone, 427, 428.
Whales, fishing for, 378–9; *see also* Greenland.
Whaley, co. Lancaster, minister at, 144.
Whalley, Edw., commissary-general of the army, 26, 35, 41, 56, 86, 111, 114, 115, 122, 234, 238, 266 (2), 285, 382, 401, 455.
....., ..., letter to, 128.
....., ..., payments to, 454, 455.
....., ..., placed on committees, 73, 76, 206, 209.
....., ..., regiment of, 111, 234.
....., ..., report by, 417.
Wharton, Geo., almanac of, 193, 436.
....., Sir Mich., 132.
Wheat or Wheate, Jno., 152, 163.
Wheatcroft, Edw., 255.
....., Jno., 222.
Wheatley, Foulke, 182.
....., Capt., 438.
Wheatly, Capt. Wm., 31, 32, 90, 93, 99.
Wheeler, Laurence, warrant to, 429.
Wherrell, Robt., letter of, 550.
Whetenhall, Jno., prisoner, 147, 177, 197, 435 (2).
Whetham, Nath., certificate of, 537.
....., Col. Nath., governor of Portsmouth, 3, 191, 256, 257, 406, 521, 530.
Whetham, Col. Nath—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 512.
Whetstone, Jno., certificate of, 474.
....., minister of Patching, Sussex, 315.
Whichcot, Col. Christ., governor of Windsor, 376, 384, 407, 417, 418, 449.
....., ..., letter to, 296.
....., ..., notes by, 296.
....., ..., warrant to, 449.
....., Sir Hamond, 423.
....., Dr., 117, 549.
Whidick, the, ship near, letter dated from, 474.
Whistler, Dr. Dan., 6, 9, 15, 74, 79, 182, 498, 501, 507, 509, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 278.
Whitaker, Dr., 97.
Whitby, 47, 580, 582.
....., letter dated from, 580.
....., ships at, from, or to, 475, 556, 580 (2), 582.
Whitby, Robt., petition of, 150.
White, Chas., letter of, 462.
....., Lieut.-Col. Fras, 88, 114, 257, 390, 474.
....., Hen., 364 (4), 372, 400 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 400.
....., Jas., 140.
....., Jno., 114, 488, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 414, 487, 521.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
....., Capt. Jno., warrant to, 444.
....., Col. Jno., 270, 343, 531.
....., Capt. Nath., 285, 292, 401.
....., Robt., printer, 161, 193 (2), 200, 209, 292.
....., Thomas, commission to, 221.
....., ..., certificate of, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 527, 531, 532, 535, 537, 578.
....., Wm., 62.
....., Capt. Wm., 332.
....., ..., certificate of, 332.
....., Capt., 225, 235.
....., Mr., 229.
....., of Milford Haven, 203.
Whitebooth, letter dated from, 510.
Whitechurch, co. Salop, minister of, 1, 270.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Whitehall, Westminster, 96, 270, 299, 366, 376, 393, 449, 476, 496, 497, 506.
....., children left in, 285.
....., cockpit at, 366.
....., committee for, 3, 5, 52, 61 (2), 66 (2), 71, 73, 75, 76, 88, 92, 95, 98, 147, 191, 282.
....., ..., order of, 226.
....., committees sitting at, 184, 282, 292, 516, 564, 567.
....., council chamber at, 73, 75, 209, 231, 387.
..... Gate, 58.
....., great chamber in, 75, 209.

Whitehall—*cont.*
....., guard at, 524, 537, 543.
....., horse chamber in, 22, 205.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 6, 8, 13, 17, 24, 57, 81, 84, 107, 119, 123, 126, 159, 170, 174, 210, 221 (2), 231, 241, 259, 270 (2), 291–294, 297–299, 309, 314, 316, 317, 319, 348, 354, 369, 370 (2), 372, 373, 407, 410 (2), 412–414, 473, 487, 489, 492, 505, 507–509, 516, 517 (2), 520, 533, 560–563.
....., meeting of ambassadors in, 14, 17, 22, 39, 46, 47, 64, 66, 87, 103, 117, 125, 137, 197, 223, 284.
..... orchard, 73, 88, 292, 460.
....., painted chamber in, 51.
....., persons at, 560 (2), 562–563, 567 (2), 577.
....., Queen's guard chamber in, 209.
....., repairs in, 383, 402.
....., ..., money for, 454, 457, 459.
....., residents in, 1, 3, 4 (3), 5, 14 (2), 23, 33, 44, 61 (2), 66, 71, 73, 88, 98, 147, 513 (2), 534.
....., star chamber in, 26 (2), 41, 100.
....., state paper office in, 281.
....., ..., keeper of, 459.
....., treasury room in, 458.
Whitehead, Hugh, 76.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 76.
Whitehorne, Capt, Wm., 546, 577.
....., ..., letter of, 471.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 44, 58, 93, 207, 211, 384.
....., ..., appointed ambassador to Sweden, 146, 147, 156 (2), 164 (2), 171, 172, 182, 188, 194 (3), 196, 198, 199, 200, 207, 215, 218, 223 (3), 224 (2), 256, 278, 344, 346 (2), 504, 509.
....., ..., chaplain to, 164 (2), 171, 195.
....., ..., commissions for, 146, 194, 200, 215.
....., ..., furniture, carriages, horses, &c. for, 164, 171 (2), 198, 211, 256, 346, 437, 439 (5), 456, 496, 505, 509, 510.
....., ..., instructions for, 172, 187, 188, 195, 215, 218.
....., ..., physician to, 182, 278.
....., ..., salary or allowance to, 164, 171, 198, 223 (2), 381, 390, 454, 457, 458, 460.
....., ..., servant of, 196.
....., Capt., 480.
Whitemead Park, Forest of Dean, 326, 405 (2), 409, 410, 538.
Whiteway, Jno., 202, 275.
Whitgift, Eleanor, 277.
Whitheare, Lieut. Rich., warrant to, 428.
Whiting, Joseph, 478.
Whitington, Capt., *see* Whittington.
Whitlock, Rob., petition of, 31.
Whittacre, Wm., 324.
Whittaker, the, ship near, 476.
Whittall or Whyttall, Rich., 542, 562.
....., ..., wife of, 542.
Whittey or Whittie, Capt. Peter, 10, 11, 131, 139, 157, 572.
....., ..., petition of, 158.
Whittington or Whitington, Capt. Luke, 282, 354.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 242, 295, 297.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., ..., list by, 190.
....., ..., petition of, 334.
Whittlewood Forest, co. Northampton, 53, 185, 349.
Whitwell, certificate dated from, 25.
..... cum Hackford, co. Norfolk, 218.
Whitwell, Edw., 420, 421.
....., ..., proposals by, 392.
....., ..., reasons by, 379 (3).
Whitworth, Capt. Jno., payment to, 453.
Whixall, co. Salop, 403.
Whyttall, *see* Whittall.
Wiburn, carpenter, 526.
Wich, Wych, or Wiche, Jas., 74, 525, 545, 562.
Wickes, Rich., letter of, 536.
Wickham Brux, Kent, incumbent of, 140.
Widdrington, Sir Thos., 268, 387.
Wigan, Major, 137.
Wiggins, Thos., 551.
Wight, Isle of, 3, 36, 201, 212, 560.
....., ..., garrisons in, 191, 212.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Sydenham, Col. Wm.
....., ..., ..., deputy, *see* Boreman, Capt. Thos.
....., ..., letters dated from, 531 (2).
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 172, 317, 335, 465, 479, 499, 530 (2), 531, 536, 563.
....., ..., sick and wounded at, 345, 531, 555.
Wikes, *see* Wykes.
Wilberton, letter dated from, 119.
Wilcox, Rich., 356.
Wilderness, Peter, *see* Desert.
Wildeys, Captain or Rear-admiral Wm., 181, 471, 495, 514, 535.
....., ..., certificate of, 488.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 487, 508, 535.
Wiles, Thos., 144.
Wilford, Rich., 440.
Wilkes, Capt. Thos., 520, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 467 (2), 475, 481, 483, 484, 486 (2), 491, 499, 502, 510, 511, 560.
Wilkins, Jno., petition of, 243.
Wilkinson, Capt. Robt., 333.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 553, 556, 564, 565, 572, 579.
Wilky, Hen., 273.
William the Conqueror, 338.

Williams, Sir Abra., 215, 321, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 321.
....., ..., note by, 321.
....., ..., payment to, 459.
....., Dan., 253.
....., Ephraim, 160, 228.
....., John, 403.
....., John, late lord keeper, 357.
..... Capt. John, member of the Council of State, 14, 25, 36, 44, 53, 59, 73, 75 (2).
....., Oliver, 262.
....., Capt. Reeves, 4, 31, 93, 99, 172.
....., Rice, 318.
....., ..., commission to, 428.
....., Rich., 329.
....., Robt., 100.
....., ..., warrant to, 428.
....., Mr., of Milford Haven, 203.
..... printer, 460.
Williamson, Jos., 339.
....., ..., notes by, 339.
....., Nynian, 145.
Willis, Mr., 26.
Willoughby, Capt. Fras., Navy commissioner at Portsmouth, 14, 34, 36, 224, 351, 523, 526, 530, 532, 534, 553, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 252, 253, 337, 506, 507, 510–512, 515–519, 520, 521, 523, 525, 526, 527, 533, 535, 549, 564, 565, 573, 575, 577, 578, 582.
....., ..., letters to, 151, 154, 497, 508, 550.
....., Mrs., 534.
Wills, Act for, 339.
....., probate of, *see* Probate.
Wills, Anth., 66.
....., Stephen, 560.
....., Wm., letter of, 504.
Wilmer, Saml., 315 (2), 319, 369 (2).
Wilmot, Henry, Earl of Rochester, 394, 395.
....., Jno., 164.
Wilson, Alex., 45.
....., Alice, 212.
....., Jas., 91.
....., Capt. Joshua, letter of, 463.
....., Robt., 471.
....., Row., petition of, 81.
....., Saml., 8, 39.
....., Thos., 480.
....., ..., certificate of, 566, 572.
....., Capt. Thos., 575.
....., ..., company of, 571.
....., Mr., 291.
Wiltshire, assessments in, commissioners for 425.
....., places in, 53, 410, 413.
....., sequestrators of, 411.
....., sheriff of, 403.
Wimbledon Manor, Surrey, 400.
Wimborne Hundred, co. Dorset, 111.
Winch, Jeffery, notes by, 62.
Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, Christ Church at, 268.
Winchester or Winton, 166.
....., aldermen of, 287.
....., mayor of, 166, 287.
... . measure, 162.
Wind, Lieut.-Col., Thos., 448.
Windis, Capt. Saml., 342.
....., ..., letters of, 474, 522, 558.
Winds or Winde, Mat., 561.
... ., ..., petition of, 558.
Windsor, Thomas, Lord Windsor, 431.
Windsor, 22, 333, 394, 551 (2).
....., arms in, 574.
..... Castle, jewel found in, 170.
...., guard for, 296, 417, 418.
...., ..., pay of, 418.
...., prisoners sent to, 371, 417, 449.
....., governor of, *see* Whichcot, Col. Chris.
..... Forest, timber in, 376, 384 (2), 407, 508, 537.
...., woodward in, *see* Young, Fras.
..... Park, 355.
Wines, 37, 66, 81, 214, 246, 271, 325, 368, 371, 397, 446 (2), 449, 479, 481, 482.
....., French, *see* French wines.
....., licenses for, revenue on, 324.
....., sack, 177, 224.
....., ships laden with, 1, 30, 42, 103, 291, 295, 336, 473, 506, 507, 515, 535, 554, 561, 563, 564 (2), 566.
....., ..., taken prize, 488.
Wingate, Edw., 91.
Wingfield, Mr., 5.
Winn, Rich., 435.
Winnington, co. Salop, 403.
Winslow, Edw., 2, 189, 368.
Winstanley, Jerrard, 385, 396.
....., ..., letter of, 338.
Winter, Sir John, *see* Wintour.
Winterton, letter dated from, 6.
....., ships off, 6, 578.
..... Roads, 575.
Winton, *see* Winchester.
Wintour or Winter, Sir John, 107, 151, 202.
Wirtz, Col. Paul, 349, 448.
Wisbeach, Customs officers at, warrant to, 442.
Wise, Jno., 542.
....., Lawr., minister at Chatham, 360, 486.
Wismar, *see* Weismar.
Wiston, co. Sussex, inhabitants of, petition of, 416.
Witham, co. Essex, minister of, 200.
Witherings, Thos., late foreign postmaster, 67, 328, 372.
....., ..., executor of, 67.
....., Wm., 180.
....., ..., petition of, 372.
Witherington, Hen., 433.
....., Sir Thos., serjt.-at-law, reference to, 419.

Withers, Jno., examination of, 128.
Witt, John de, Dutch admiral, 49, 138, 253, 346.
Wittcom, Isaac, 510.
Wittypole, Mrs., 429.
Wodyer, Thos., letter of, 489.
Wolfe, Lieut.-Col., 423.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, petition of, 423.
....., ..., children of, 423.
Wollaston, Hen., 324, 391.
....., Sir Jno., 12, 92, 117.
....., Richard, 4, 16, 494.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
....., ..., payments to, 450.
Wolseley, Sir Chas., member of the Council of State, 22, 25, 33, 44, 45, 71, 93, 102, 104, 194, 230, 234, 238, 252, 268, 269, 279.
....., ..., member of the Protector's Council, 298, 308, 348–350, 381 (3), 383–385, 390 (2), 391, 396, 397, 399, 404 (4), 406, 407, 412, 414 (2), 422.
....., ..., placed on committees, 26, 35, 39, 40 (2), 51–53, 56, 66 (2), 73, 85, 87, 90, 93, 152 (3), 188, 189, 196, 223, 229 (2), 237 (3), 251, 267, 273, 281, 311, 316, 344, 348 (2), 356, 362, 363, 366 (4), 368 (2), 369 (2), 371, 400, 401, 404 (2), 408.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 385.
Wolsingham, parishioners of, petition of, 333.
Wolstenholme, Sir Jno., 408, 499.
Wolverhampton, letter dated from, 96.
Wood, Edw., 485.
....., ..., petition of, 547.
....., Jas., 550.
....., Capt. Jas., 82, 235, 244, 245, 248, 249, 251, 278, 499, 509, 540.
....., Jane, 289.
....., Jno., 472.
....., Robt., 309, 447.
....., Capt. Walter, 552.
....., Whitington, 163.
....., Wm., 104.
....., ..., grant by, 286.
....., minister, 136.
Woodall or Woodell, Thos., petition of, 539, 547.
Woodbridge, Benj., 44, 201.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 10.
....., bailiffs of, 195, 581.
....., letters dated from, 475, 486, 529, 554, 571, 576, 581, 583.
....., ships at, 522, 524, 560, 562, 563, 564.
....., ships building at, 195, 270, 475, 501, 507, 523 (2), 524, 527, 529, 554, 560, 563, 564 (2), 571, 576, 581.
....., sick and wounded at, 195.
....., timber from, 518, 528.
Woodbridge—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 9, 523, 531, 560, 562.
Woodcoat or Woodcott, Thos., 509.
....., ..., letter of, 500.
Woodell, Thos., *see* Woodall.
Woodford, Thos., 523.
Woodhead, Thos., letter of, 137.
Woodley or Woodlands, Jno., 533.
Woodliff, Thos., letter of, 566.
Woods, Robt., 465.
Woodstock, order dated from, 367.
Woodward, Hugh, 366.
....., Jno., 523.
....., Rebecca, 451.
....., ..., husband of, 451.
....., Robt., 439.
Woodworth, Wm., 487.
Woofe, Abraham, book of, 333.
....., ..., petitions of, 333 (2), 558.
....., ..., sons of, 333.
Woolger, Jno., 442.
Woolman, Robt., 510.
Woolmer, Mr., 300.
Woolmer Forest, 182.
Woolnough, John, 308.
..... or Woolnaught, Joshua, 196, 369, 385 (2), 397, 408, 409, 525, 530.
Woolpacker, the, soundings near, 127.
Wools, 31, 281–283, 330, 444.
....., export of, 443.
Woolwich, 494, 532.
....., dock and dockyard in, 143, 144, 342, 468 (2), 473, 486, 488, 495, 500, 508, 525–527, 538.
...., boatswain at, 495, 503, 508, 511, 512.
...., clerk of the check at, 446, 468, 500, 527, 542.
...., mariners at, 508.
...., master attendant at, 199, 511, 517.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Chris.
...., ..., assistant to, 500, 504.
...., Navy commissioners at, 473.
...., shipwrights at, 527.
...., storehouses at, 95, 525.
...., stores at, to, or from, 342, 474, 492, 527, 528, 531, 547, 559.
...., workmen at, 582.
....., letters dated from, 462, 464, 468, 475, 492, 494, 497, 514, 517, 527, 559, 575, 576.
..... manor of, 559.
....., ships at, to, or from, 38, 65, 95, 242, 342, 412, 420, 461 (2), 462, 465, 468, 472, 492, 494 (2), 497, 498, 504, 505, 508, 510, 526, 527, 529, 550, 555, 564, 570, 575, 576.
....., ships building at, 506, 516, 517, 536, 537.

Woolwich—*cont.*
....., sick and wounded at, 494.
....., travellers to or from, 461, 463, 505, 508, 583.
Worcester, 327, 572.
....., battle of, 170.
....., ..., prisoners taken at, 36, 367.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Somerset.
Worcester House, London, 205, 288, 315, 350, 385.
...., commissioners at, 168, 275 (2) 422.
...., letter dated from, 12.
...., treasurers at, 385.
...., trustees at, 216, 288, 405, 409, 410, 538.
Worcestershire, justices of the peace for, 401.
... ., places in, 23, 36, 164, 401.
Workhouse, 187.
Works, the, surveyors of, 355; *see also* Carter, Edw. and Embree, John.
Wormell, Edm., 484.
....., ..., letter of, 550.
Worsley, Lieut.-Col. Chas., 82, 382, 390, 407, 419, 428, 454.
Worthingston, Nath., 161.
Worts, Hugh, 465.
Wraxall, Peter, 105.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 105.
Wray, Joseph, 447.
Wren, Jno., 179.
Wrenford, Robt., petition of, 184.
Wright, Eliz., petition of, 540.
....., Jno., 525, 530.
....., Nath., petition of, 159.
....., Thos., letter of, 58.
....., Capt. Thos., 471.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 482.
Writtlemarsh, letter dated from, 581.
Wroth, Robt., 217.
Wyatt, Lieut. Geo., 32.
Wyburn, Jno, 436.
Wych, Jas., *see* Wiche.
Wyfold, Edw., letter of, 181.
....., ..., mother of, 181.
Wykes or Wikes, Aquila, keeper of the Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
Wyles, Jno., letter of, 463.
Wynn, Lieut. Rich., 266, 285.
....., Mr., 511.

Y.

Yalden, Mr., 80.
Yale, David, 206.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
Yarborow, Rob., 371.
Yarburgh, Thos., 226, 228.
Yarmouth, Great, 3, 9, 19, 103, 110, 176, 188, 217, 370, 420, 421, 501, 520, 524, 562, 572, 573.
....., aldermen of, 101.
....., bailiffs of, 18, 58, 72, 101, 188, 195, 326, 434, 506, 509.
....., ..., clerk to, letters of, 491, 520.
....., ..., letters of, 470, 489, 493, 513.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
..... Castle, 552.
....., churches of, 104.
....., clerk of the check at, 467, 469, 472, 475, 488.
....., commissioners for Prizes at, 19, 29, 72.
....., fortifications at, 212.
....., fishermen at, protection for, 112, 434.
....., impressing men at, 232, 495.
....., letters dated from, 58, 68, 375, 391, 462, 466, 469, 473, 475, 488, 498, 506, 509 (2), 513, 519 (2), 528, 532, 548, 550, 553, 562, 564, 567, 571, 572, 573, 575, 578, 581, 583 (2).
....., M.P. for, 420.
....., merchants in, 340.
....., postmasters at or to, 326.
....., ..., letter to, 81.
....., ..., warrant to, 432.
....., prisoners at, 19, 74, 82, 195, 489.
....., prizes at, 515.
....., residents at, 321, 326, 502 (2).
....., shipmasters of or to, petitions of, 540, 543 (2).
....., ships at, 68, 469, 551, 572, 581, 583.
....., ships building at, 501, 507, 528, 553, 562, 571, 572, 578, 581.
....., ships of, 104, 333, 441, 462, 546.
....., ..., taken prize, 567 (2), 572, 580.
....., ships to or from, 5, 78, 89, 138 (2), 155, 260, 261, 290, 441, 447, 462, 467 (2), 469, 475, 481, 483, 488, 489, 491, 495, 497, 507, 509, 515, 516, 519, 520, 553, 573, 575.
....., sick and wounded at, 18, 19, 38, 58, 72, 74, 78, 79, 103, 195, 270, 278, 391, 489, 491, 493, 495, 498, 506, 509, 519, 520, 546.
....., stores and provisions at, for, or from, 54, 145, 461, 502 (2), 515, 536, 562.
....., travellers to or from, 5, 18, 19, 42, 270, 485, 501, 531, 546.
....., North, 462.
....., ..., fishing at, 63.
..... Roads, letters dated from, 72, 74, 176, 344, 467, 475, 477, 481, 485, 489 (2), 510, 512, 556, 568, 571, 572.
...., ships in, to, or from, 5, 72, 74, 176, 202, 210, 326, 462, 466, 467, 469, 475, 477, 481, 485, 486, 489 (2), 510, 512, 519, 556, 558, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 582.

Yarwood, Mr., 14.
Yate or Yates, Capt. Barth., 469, 541.
...., Mr., 142, 226.
Yaxley, Andrew, letters of, 159, 253.
Yeaksley, Roger, 336.
Yeamans or Yeoman, Major Robt., 257, 437.
Yeames, Wm., petition of, 547.
Yong, Edm., 576.
....., Jno., 156.
York, 344, 354, 420, 421.
....., aldermen of, 1, 286.
....., assizes at, 118.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 113, 234.
....., Clifford's tower in, 331.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., Manor house at, 217.
....., merchants, &c., of, 266.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
York House, Strand, 401 (2).
Yorkshire, 116.
....., assessment commissioners in, 371.
....., commissioners for, 28.
....., justices of peace for, 91.
....., places in, 104, 132, 165, 226, 228, 286, 287, 331, 341, 350, 404.
....., residents in, 33, 286, 342.
....., sheriff of, 234, 344.
....., West Riding of, justices of peace of, 104.
Young, Capt. Anth., letters of, 493, 499.
....., Lieut. David, petitions of, 173, 185, 466.
..... or Yonge, Fras., woodward of Windsor Forest, 152, 376, 384, 407.
....., ..., commission to, 384.
....., ..., petition of, 384.
....., Isaac, 547.
....., ..., Katharine, widow of, petition of, 547.
....., John, 427.
....., Joseph, petition of, 496.
....., Rich., 345, 448.
....., Thos., 58.
....., Capt., 160.
....., Mr., 502.

Z.

Zanchey, Lieut.-Col., 453.
Zante, 147, 213.
....., ships to or from, 113, 351, 390.
Zealand, 97, 354.
....., places in, 563, 575.
....., ships of, 566, 575, 582.
....., ships to or from, 336, 431, 446, 563.
....., State of, 375.